BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

BATES HALL.

NOT TO BE TAKEN AWAY.

[redacted]RE

F74.

H16H2

~~HISTORY~~,
F74.
.H16 H2

No. HH30a78

n
e

VITAL RECORDS

OF THE

TOWN OF HALIFAX

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

LITERALLY TRANSCRIBED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Editor of "The Mayflower Descendant" and
"Vital Records of Brewster, Mass."

PUBLISHED BY THE

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

AT THE CHARGE OF THE

OLD COLONY TOWN RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

1905

F74
.H16

Editor

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

CHARLES A. HOPKINS
NATHANIEL U. WALKER
EDWARD H. WHORF
STANLEY W. SMITH
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Feb. 23. 1906
J

Copyright, 1905, by
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

THOMAS TODD, PRINTER
14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.

VITAL RECORDS OF
HALIFAX, MASSACHUSETTS

PUBLICATIONS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

"THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT." An Illustrated Quarterly Magazine (Begun in January, 1899)	Per year	$2.00
Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., to 1850		2.00
Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., to 1850		2.00
Vital Records of Eastham, Mass., to 1850 (In press)		3.00
Vital Records of Truro, Mass., to 1850 (In press)		3.00
Death Records from the Ancient Burial Ground at Kingston, Mass., to 1860 (Limited Edition of 200 Copies only, printed from type and Numbered)		1.00
Gravestone Records from the "Ancient" and "Woodside" Cemeteries at Yarmouth, Mass., to 1851 (Limited Edition of 300 Copies only, printed from type and Numbered) (In press)		1.00
Governor Bradford's Letter Book		1.00

Boston, Mass., November 1, 1905

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE OLD COLONY TOWN RECORD FUND.

Adelbert Ames
Edward T. Barker
Mrs. George A. Bowman
George Ernest Bowman
Mrs. George W. Copeland
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock
Mrs. Samuel Eliot
Mrs. Ira H. Evans
Henry N. Fairbanks
Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks
J. Levering Jones
Eugene Kingman, M.D.
Mrs. Charles S. Maurice
Arthur I. Nash
Herbert Nash
Frank F. Stanley
William E. Stone
Mason W. Tyler
Mrs. Cyrus Walker
Mrs. George B. Whittlesey
Mrs. Henry W. Wilkinson

SUBSCRIBERS WHO HAVE PAID IN ADVANCE FOR COPIES OF THE HALIFAX VITAL RECORDS.

Edward S. Atwood
Miss Adeline A. Bigelow
Mrs. George A. Bowman
George Ernest Bowman
Colorado Society of Colonial Wars
Mrs. George W. Copeland
Mrs. Henry F. Dimock
Mrs. Samuel Eliot
Essex Institute, Salem, Mass.
Miss Mittie B. Fairbanks
Mrs. Henry Gay
William Prescott Greenlaw
Mrs. Thomas B. Griggs
Thomas Gurney
Theodore S. Lazell
Mrs. Charles S. Maurice
Samuel P. May
Mrs. James L. Morgan
Mrs. William Trutch Preston
Charles H. Russell
Stephen D. Salmon
Henry Southworth Shaw
Thomas T. Sherman
Stanley W. Smith
Mrs. John M. Soule
Myles Standish, M.D.
Frank F. Stanley
Walter H. Sturtevant
Clifford M. Swan
Miss Mary Waterman
John C. B. Woods.

HISTORICAL NOTES.

THE TOWN OF HALIFAX, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, was incorporated 14 July, 1734 (New Style). It was formed from parts of the towns of Middleborough, Pembroke and Plympton. On 20 February, 1824, a part of the town of Bridgewater was annexed to Halifax, and on 16 March, 1831, a part of the town of Plympton was annexed. On 11 April, 1857, a part of Halifax was annexed to East Bridgewater and the bounds between the two towns established. On 6 February, 1863, the bounds between Halifax and Plympton were established, and a part of each town was annexed to the other town.

POPULATION OF THE TOWN OF HALIFAX.

1765 (Colonial)	556	1860 (U. S.)	766
1776 (Colonial)	672	1865 (Mass.)	722
1790 (U. S.)	664	1870 (U. S.)	619
1800 (U. S.)	642	1875 (Mass.)	568
1810 (U. S.)	703	1880 (U. S.)	542
1820 (U. S.)	749	1885 (Mass.)	530
1830 (U. S.)	708	1890 (U. S.)	562
1840 (U. S.)	734	1895 (Mass.)	497
1850 (U. S.)	784	1900 (U. S.)	522
1855 (Mass.)	786	1905 (Mass.)	497

TOWN CLERKS OF HALIFAX, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

Ignatius Cushing, 18 July, 1734
David Bosworth, 31 March, 1735
Noah Cushing, 18 March, 1745
Robert Waterman, 17 March, 1755
Noah Cushing, 8 March, 1756
Robert Waterman, 14 March, 1757
Noah Cushing, 19 March, 1759
Ebenezer Tomson, 21 March, 1763
Noah Cushing, 10 March, 1766
Ebenezer Tomson, 12 March, 1770
Noah Cushing, 14 March, 1774
Ebenezer Tomson, 13 March, 1775
Moses Inglee, 18 March, 1776
Ebenezer Tomson, 17 March, 1777
Noah Cushing, 12 March, 1781
Ebenezer Tomson, 11 March, 1782
Josiah Tomson, 24 March, 1794
Obadiah Lyon, 11 March, 1816
Nathaniel Morton, 17 March, 1817
Zadock Thompson, 14 March, 1825
Edwin Inglee, 11 March, 1850
Nathaniel Morton, 23 March, 1874
Thomas D. Morton, 30 April, 1883*
Thomas D. Morton, 17 March, 1884
Morton S. Thompson, 4 March, 1901
James T. Thomas, 3 November, 1903*
Thomas D. Morton, 7 March, 1904

* Appointed to fill a vacancy until the next annual town meeting.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

THE Vital Records of the Town of Halifax, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849, are found in five different volumes of the town records. The first three volumes were also used for records of town meetings and other miscellaneous entries, the vital records being scattered through the books according to the convenience of the various town clerks who entered them. The fourth volume is a small quarto book containing vital records only, and the "Register" is the large folio for recording births, marriages and deaths which was issued to all cities and towns by the Commonwealth in 1844.

The following pages contain a literal copy of every record of a Birth, Intention (or Publishment) of Marriage, Marriage and Death found in the first four volumes, and of every record in the "Register" to the end of the year 1849. In the "Register" each entry extended across two pages facing each other, therefore the first part of each of these entries has been printed on the left-hand, or even numbered page, with the remainder of the entry on the opposite page, the consecutive numbering of the entries being duplicated on the right-hand page to facilitate the connection of the two parts.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

The Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, composed of male and female descendants of the Passengers in the "Mayflower" on that memorable voyage which terminated at Plymouth, New England, in December, 1620, was organized at Boston on 28 March, 1896, to perpetuate the memory of those Mayflower Pilgrims and to collect and preserve all historical data relating to them. Three years later, in January, 1899, the Society began the publication of an illustrated quarterly magazine, "The Mayflower Descendant," devoted to the genealogy, history and biography of the Pilgrims, their ancestors and their descendants. Seven volumes of this magazine have now been completed, comprising more than two thousand octavo pages, a large proportion of the space being given up to the printing of literal copies of ancient records never before published and heretofore inaccessible to the great majority of those especially interested in them. Among the priceless records which are thus being preserved from destruction, and put within easy reach of every one who desires to consult them, may be mentioned the Town Records of Births, Intentions of Marriage, Marriages and Deaths; the Probate and Land Records of the old Plymouth Colony and the Counties of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol; Gravestone Records; Church Records of Baptisms, Admissions, Deaths, etc.; Records from Family Bibles, Diaries and other Private Memoranda.

In order to hasten the important work of preserving the town records of births, intentions of marriage, marriages and deaths, which in many cases are already badly damaged and are rapidly wearing out, the Massachusetts Society decided to print in separate volumes, as rapidly as the necessary funds could be secured, literal copies of the Vital Records of the Towns in Plymouth and Barnstable Counties, and contributions were solicited for the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," to be used in printing literal copies of the records of the towns in Barnstable County, and for the "Old Colony Town Record Fund," to be used in printing literal copies of the records of the towns in Plymouth County. The first volume to be issued in this series was the Vital Records of Brewster, Mass., published in

November, 1904, at the charge of the Cape Cod Town Record Fund. Two other volumes, the Vital Records of Truro, Mass., and the Vital Records of Eastham, Mass., are now in press and are being forwarded as rapidly as the contributions to this fund will allow.

The present volume is the first to be issued at the charge of the Old Colony Town Record Fund and contains literal copies of all records of births, intentions of marriage, marriages and deaths, to the end of the year 1849, found in the records of the Town of Halifax, Mass. A few records after 1849 have also been printed, in order to include every vital record contained in the first four of the town's books. The copy for the printer was made directly from the original records, and, before it was put into the printer's hands, was carefully compared with those records by the Editor, who has also revised all of the proof sheets.

The Editor gratefully acknowledges the courteous assistance of Mr. Thomas D. Morton, the present Town Clerk of Halifax, who personally copied the greater part of the records and compiled the list of Town Clerks, and in many ways facilitated the work of copying and verification.

The progress of this work of preserving and making accessible the records of these towns which form a part of the old Plymouth Colony depends upon the liberality of those interested in the genealogy and history of this section, and the order in which the records of the different towns will be published will be determined by the wishes of those who contribute to the respective funds. All receipts from sales of copies of the books published at the charge of either fund will be added to that fund to assist in printing the records of other towns.

Contributions for either the Cape Cod Town Record Fund or the Old Colony Town Record Fund and orders for any of the Society's publications may be sent to

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*,
53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.

1 November, 1905.

CONTENTS.

Original Records,	Volume I . . .	Page 1
	Volume II . . .	67
	Volume III . . .	95
	Volume IV . . .	121
	"Register" . . .	131
Index of Persons		179
Index of Places		210

HALIFAX, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

VOLUME I.

p. 15] The widdow Susanah Ransom Dyed febuary ye 6th 1735
rances Tomson Dyed July ye 24th 1734
Ephraim Tomsons Child Dyed December the 5th 1735
Decon Samuel Sturtevant Dyed aprill the 21st 1736 in the 83^d year of his age
Ezekiel waterman ye son of Joseph waterman Dyed may ye 20th 1734
bigail waterman ye Daughter Robert waterman jur Dyed october the 9th 1735
ames waterman Dyed July ye 9th 1737
bigail waterman ye 2^d Dyed febuary ye 3^d 1739
Epharram Tinkcam the son of Isaac Tinkcam Dyed January the 10th 1734 : 5
oseph King Dyed october the 30th 1736 in ye 88th year of his age
he widdow Martha Brigs Dyed January the 12th 1736 : 7
hn Jackson the son of Benjamin Jackson Dyed January ye 25th 1738–9
eborah Jackson Dyed January the ye 9th 1740–1
eborah Sears the Daughter of Jonathan Sears Dyed July ye 14th 1739
eter Bozworth the son of nehemiah Bozworth Dyed november ye 9th 1740
ames Tomson Dyed november the 23^d 1739
eth Bryant Dyed January the 22^d 1739–40
eak Jonathan Bozworth Dyed January the 24th 1741
arnabas Tomson the son of Barnabas Tomson Dyed Sep^t the 7th 1742
cob Tomson Dyed march the 14th 1743
r Thomas Tomson Senior Dyed october the 26th 1742
uth Bozworth the wif of Joseph Bozworth Dyed January the 24th 1743
ageret Holms the wife of Ephraim Holms Dyed January the 6th 1743
e widdow Sarah Tomson Dyed october the 24 1742
phram Tomson son Ephraim Dyed may the 25th 1744
phraim Tomson senior Dyed in the 62 year of his age the 13th of November 1744
oanna Tomson Dyed Decem the 17th 1744

p. 16] The widdow Abigail Tomson Dyed January the 15th 1744 In the 75 year of Her age
enjamin Eddy Dyed September the 24th 1744

Jonathan Eddy September the 25 1744
Lydia Sturtevant Daughter to Francis Sturtevant and mary his wif
died July y^e : 25th : 1744
Gamaliel Sturtevant Son to Francis Sturtevant and Mary his wif
died Aprill : ye 13th : 1744
Deborah Bozworth Daughter to Nehemiah Bozworth & Susanna
Bozworth his first wife died : aprill 21st : 1746
abigail Tomson Daughter To Barnabas Tomson & Hannah His wif
died march : 31st : 1747
asa Tomson their Son died aprill y^e : 5th 1747
Jabez Tomson their Son died aprill : ye : 8th : 1747
Samuel Tomson Their Son died aprill : y^e : 29th : 1747
Elisha Waterman & David Waterman two Sons of Antoney Wate
man and Hannah his wife died June the : 19th : 1747
Edward may Son of Edward may and Ann his wife died august th
1st : 1747
Zebulun Bars Son of austin Bars & Hannah his wife died march th
24th day : 1745
William Bars Son of Joseph Bars & Hannah his wife died may tl
8th : 1747
Zaccheus Tomson Son of John Tomson 2^d : and Joanna his wife Die
aprill the : 19th : 1747
Mary Tomson Daughter To Jacob Tomson Junr and Mary his wi
died august : the : 21st : 1747
Martha Tomson their Daughter Died September the : 7th : 1747
Thomas Tomson Son of Thomas Tomson and Martha his wife die
September : the 16th : 1747
Hannah Tomson Daughter of Peter Tomson and Hannah his wi
died July : the 28th : day 1747

[p. 17] Abigail Harris the Daughter of Joseph Harris and hann
His wife Died September : the : 21st : 1747
Mercy Harris their Daughter died : September : the : 25th : 1747
Susannah Harris their Daughter died September the : 29th : 1747
Joshua Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson the Second and Ma
his wife died July : 27th : day : 1747
Mercy Tomson the Daughter of Reuben Tomson and Mary his w
died September the : 1st : day 1747
Experience Cortis the Daughter of Benjamin Cortis and Experien
his wife died November the : 14th : 1745
Silvenas Cortis their Son died September : the : 9th : 1747
Thomas Croade the Son of Thomas Croade Esqr & Rachel his w
died august the 8th : 1747
Mary Croade their Daughter dyed august the : 21st : 1747
Abijah Wood of Hallifax widow of abiel Wood of Middleboro di
May the : 21st : 1746
Deacon David Bozworth Died June : the 12th day : 1747
Lois Bars the Daughter of Andrew Bars and Margret his wife di
october : 30th : 1747

Ruth Bars their Daughter died September : 30th : 1747
he Children of austin Bars & Hannah his wife
abiah Bars Died october the 19th : 1747
Luce Bars died october : the 26 1747
Jabez Bars died october the 31st : 1747
Meek Wadsworth the Daughter to abiah Wadsworth and Mary his wife died June the : 25th : day 1747
Hannah Sears the Daughter of Jonathan Sears and Hannah his wife died September : 7th : 1747
Doritha Sears their Daughter died September the 8th 1747
Robert Waterman Son of Robert Waterman Junr and Martha his wife died December 18th : 1748
Luce Bars the Daughter of Mial Bars and Betty his wife died February : 17th : 1747/8
nna Leach the Daughter of Micah Leach & Tabitha his wife died october : 20th : 1748
Thomas Cushing the Son of Noah Cushing and Hannah his wife died august : 14th : 1749

[p. 18] Sarah Croade the Daughter of Thomas Croade Esqr and Rachel his wife died November : 30th : 1749
Hannah Wood the who Lived at Deacon Tinkhams and who was the Daughter of Thomas Wood and Hannah his wife Died December the 5th 1749
Mr Robert Waterman Senr Died January : 16th : 1749/50
Nathaniel Waterman Son of Samuel Waterman and Mary his wife died January : 14th : 1749/50
Mary Holmes the wife of Jonathan Holmes of Kingston who was Daughter to mr Robert Waterman Senr of Hallifax died January : 26th : 1749/50
Peter Tomson the Son Peter Tomson & Hannah his wife died March : 2d : 1749/50
Deacon Isaac Tinkham died aprill : 7th : 1750
Moses Tinkham the Son of Deacon Isaac Tinkham died aprill : 15th : 1750
Nehemiah Holmes son of Simeon Holmes and abiah his wife died June 26th : 1747
Ruth Holmes their Daughter : died august : 6th : 1748
David Tomson Son of Left Barnabas Tomson & Hannah his wife died September : 13th : 1750
Mary Bryant Daughter to Thomas Bryant and Hannah his wife died about 20th : of September 1747
acob Tomoson of Hallifax died February : 17th : 1750/1
Rachel Tomson Daughter to Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah his wife died May : 7th : 1751
abez Soul of this Town (who was son to Zachariah Soul Senr of Plymton) died September : 10th : 1751
arah Sturtevant Daughter to Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah his wife died September : 25th : 1747

Isaac Sturtevant the Son of William Sturtev^{t} Senr died February 7
1750/1
Mary Waterman the Daughter of m^{r} Samuel Waterman & Mrs Mar
his wife Died : December : 20th 1753
Benjamin Waterman their Son Died January : 8th : 1754
Nathaniel Waterman their Son Died January : 11th : 1754

[p. 19] Mercy Cushing the Daughter of Noah Cushing and Hanna
his wife died February : 21st : 1754
Their Son Noah Cushing died February : 23 : 1754
Their Daughter Sarah Cushing Died February : 26th : 1754
Their Son Thomas Cushing died February 27th : 1754 :
Zebediah Tomson the Son of Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah his wi
died November : 7th : 1753
Abel Tomson the Son of Lieu^{t} Barnabas Tomson & Hannah h
wife died July 28th : 1754
Moses Tinkham the Son of Noah Tinkham and Sarah his wife die
May : 13th : 1754
Nehemiah Stetson Jur died January 11 1756
Mary Waterman the wife of Samuel Waterman died aprill : 9th : 175
Zebediah Waterman the Son of Samuel Waterman died May : 5th
1756
Zebulun Holmes the Son of William Holmes Senr died May : 2
1756
Joanna Sturtevant widow of William Sturtevant died March : 27th
1756
Nathaniel Croade the Son of Nathaniel Croade and Elizabath h
wife Died : March : 29th : 1756
Robert Waterman the Son of Samuel Waterman and Mary his fir
wife died September : 27th : 1756
Mial Bearce Died March 23^{d} : 1753
Elizabath Bearce Dughter of mial Bearce and Elizabah his wife die
octobr : 11th : 1752
Abigail Tomson daughter of Ruben Tomson and Mary his Wif
died Aprel 2nd : 1757
Mary Wood the wife of timothy Wood Died may : 12th : 1756
Timothy Wood Died augst : 22^{d} : 1756
Deacon Robert Waterman Died Septr 9th : 1761
Martha Waterman Junr the Daughter of Deaon Robert Waterman
martha his wife Died Sep^{tr} 13th : 1761
Job Simmons Died Septr : 26th : 1761
Edmund Tilson Son of Ephraim Tilson and mercy his wife died ma
14 : 1759

[p. 21] Nehemiah Bozworth Died December 22 : 1762 who was
the 60th year of his age
Pricilla Ripley the Daughter of Perez Ripley and panal his wife
Daughter Died : march : 7th : 1768

erviah Tomson the wife of Zebadiah Tomson Deceased July 25 : 1769 In the 41 : year of her age
ydia Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes and Elizabath his wife Died Febr : 17th 1763
ary Tomson the wife of Reuben Tomson Died July 19 : 1769 : in the 59th year of her age
eptember the 14 : 1769 then Thomas Tomson Died *in the 50 year of his age* *
arah Tomson the Daughter of sd Thomas Tomson and mary his wife Died November 27 : 1769
gnatius Tomson the son of sd Thomas Tomson and mary his wife Died January 22 : 1770
eacon Joseph Bozworth Died August 1 : 1769
hn Bozworth Died August 14 : 1769
lizebeth Bozworth the wife of Zadock Bozworth · Deceased march 11 : 1770 in the 28th year of her age
habod Standish Died February : 29 : 1772
rah Inglee the Daughter of moses Inglee and annah his wife Died February 4th : 1766
annah Tomson the Daughter of Joseph Tomson and Jerusha his wife Died December 31 : 1771
ezer Tomson son of Thomas Tomson Deceased and of Mary his widow Died March 24 : 1773
nathan Ripley Died August 10 : 1772
ndrew Tomson Died May 23 : 1773
bner Ripley Died September : 29 : 1770
ebadiah Tomson Died September : 30 : 1775 in the 48th year of his age
reelove Muxsom Died July 6 : 1775 in the 56 year of her age
adock Bozworth Died December 10 : 1775 in the 41 : year of his age
llive Tomson Daughter of Deac Barnabas Tomson and Hannah his Wife Died February 12th 1776
oses Waterman the Son of John Waterman Junr and Mercy his wife Died May 8th 1771

22] Betty Cartee the Daughter of Benjamin Cartee and Betty his wife Died october 13 : 1778
octr william Bachaller Died September 29 : 1776
are Tomson the wife of Zebadiah Tomson Decased February : 3 : 1781
ary Tomson widow to Thomas Tomson Late of Hallifax Deceased Died March 20 : 1781 in the 91st year of her age
esire Hatch the wife of David Hatch Died December : 3 : 1782
aac Tomson Died December : 6 : 1782
aresse Tomson Daughter of Zebadiah Tomson and Phebe his wife was was Found Dead on the morning of the 4th of February 1783 aged about three months

* The words in italics are in a different hand.

Judah wood Died march 22 : 1783
Mary Porter the wife of Jonathan Porter Died September : 6 : 1784
Hannah Tomson the wife of Deacon Barnabas Tomson Died may 2d 1787 in the 75th year of Her age
August : 1 : 1789 Hosea Dunbar Died
November 10 : 1789 : Mary Standish Died
February 5 : 1790 Abigail Bosworth the wife of David Boswort Died
March 28th : 1790 John Tilson Died
January 17 : 1790 Fear Waterman the wife of Captn John Waterma Died
April : 26th : 1790 Captn John Waterman Died
December : 6 : 1790 John Tomson Died in the 90th year of His age
February 7 : 1791 Molly Hatheway Died in the 22 year of her age
June 13 : 1774 Seth Bryant was Drowned aged 34 years
October 26 : 1788 Ruth Faxon the Wife of Benjamin Faxon Di aged 19 year
Septr 15 : 1792 Gideon Soule Died
octr 6 : 1792 Lucy Tinkham the wife of Joseph Tinkham Died
Octr 16 : 1792 Rebecah Tomson the wife of Peter Tomson Died
September 28 : 1793 Reuben Tomson Died *in the 77 yr of his age*
September 15 : 1793 Lydia Palmer the wife of Joshua Palmer Die
March 16 : 1794 Joshua Palmer Died *in the 79 year of his age* *
Joanna Tomson the wife of John Tomson Died Jany 10th 1779
Abigail Waterman daughter of Freeman Waterman & Joanna h wife Died December 27. 1784
their second Daughter Abigail Waterman Died December ye 9 1786

[p. 23] Ebenezer Fuller Died Novr ye 12th 1794 His age was 9 years and 12 Days old when he Died
George Waterman the son of John Waterman Junr and Marcy h wife Died October 29th 1782
Abigail Bosworth the wife of David Bosworth Died February 5th 179
David Bosworth the son of David Bosworth and Abigail his Wi Died July 8th 1790
Rebecca Bosworth the daughter of Salah Bosworth and Rebecca h wife died March 14th 1795
Hopestill Jackson wido to Benjamin Jackson late of Halifax Dece Died March ye 27th 1795 In the 82d year of her age
Darius Faxon the son of Elisha Faxon and Sarah his wife Di November 27th 1794
Nancy Sturtevant the daughter of Barze Sturtevant & Betty his Wi Died November 16th 1791
1786 Novr 29 Noah Tinkham the son of Noah Tinkham & Sarah h wife Died in the 26 year of his age

* The words in italics are in a different hand.

arah Tinkham widow to Noah Tinkham Died July 27th 1795 in the 73 year of her age

nnah Inglee the daughter of Moses Inglee & Annah his wife Died on Lords day May 13th 1787

achel Croade the daughter of Thomas Croade Esqr Died April 7th A D 1799 in the 62 year of her age

athaniel Waterman The son of Capt John Waterman Died in Richmond Virgina December 18th A D 1803 In the 28 year of his age

. 26] 1798. Jany. 1st. Peleg Holmes of Plympton and Eunice Woods of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

98 Jany: 15th Samuel Vaughan of Carver and Huldah Tomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

98 June 25th Gamaliel Bolton of Raynham and Susanna Osbourn of Halifax have been Published in Halifax according to the directions of law

798 July 23rd Joseph Bosworth and Deborah Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax According to the directions of law

. 214] November: 1 : 1773 Benjamin Parris of Bridgwater and Sarah Parris of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

ovember 15 : 1773. Elisha waterman of Hallifax and Martha Benson Junr. of Bridgwater have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

ovember 15 : 1773 Ezra Drew and Betty Holmes Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

anuary. 31 : 1774 Rufus Barney of Taunton and Sarah Holme of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

ebruary: 14 : 1774 Isaac Tomson of Middlebrough and Lucy Sturtevant of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

pril: 4th: 1774 the Intention of marriage betwixt Giles Leach and Deborah Jackson both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

eptember 25th: 1774 the Intention of marriage betwixt Josiah Whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah Sturtevant Junr of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

ecember 11th: 1774 The Intention of marriage betwixt Samuel Stafford Sturtevant and Pricilla Palmer both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

anuary 21st: 1775 The Intention of marriage betwixt Peleg Barrow Junr. of Plymton and Jemima Drew of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

ebruary 11th: 1775 The Intention of marriage betwixt Joshua Curtis and Phebe Waterman both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

october: 2: 1775: John Witherhead of Plymouth and Submit Harlo of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Nov^{r}: 20: 1775 William Waterman and Deborah Bryant Both o Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Nov^{r}: 27: 1775 the Intentions of marriage Betwixt Joseph Dunba and Hannah Ripley Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Pul lished in Hallifax

Novr 27: 1775 the Intention of marriage Betwixt Doct^{r} Willia Batcheller of Milton and Joanna Waterman Junr of Hallifa have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Dec^{r}: 18: 1775 the Intentions of marriage Between David Mahure of Easton and Ruth Dunbar of Hallifax have Been Lawfull Published in Hallifax

Decr 18 1775 the Intentions of marriage Between Benjamin Dunba and Hannah Hathaway Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfull Published in Hallifax

January 8: 1776 Jabez Waterman of Hallifax and Hannah Bradfo of Plymton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 215] January 29: 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between olive Holmes and Lydia Tomson 3^{d} Both of Hallifax have Been Lav fully Published in Hallifax

January 29: 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between Benjami Munro of Hallifax and Abigail Munro of Hanover have Bee Lawfully Published in Hallifax

February 19: 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between Samuel He ford of Hardwick and Bathsheba Tinkham of Hallifax hav Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

March 4: 1776 the Intentions of marriage Between Thomas Dre and Lucy Tomson Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Pub lished in Hallifax

July 29th 1776 The Intention of Marriage Between Asahel Lyon o Plimton & Fear Cushman of Hallifax have ben Lawfull Published in Hallifax

Octr 21st 1776 The Intentions of Marriage Between Ignatius Lorin of Plimton and Abigail Soule of Hallifax have ben Lawfull Published in Hallifax

Novr 4th 1776 The Intentions of Marriage Between Samuel Whitma of Bridgwater and Sarah Waterman of Hallifax have Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Novr. 4th 1776 The Intentions of Marriage Between Joseph Wate man Junr of Hallifax and Lucy Josling Munro of Hanover ha ben Lawfully Published in Hallifax

March 17th 1777 The Intention of Marriage Between Levi Everso of Kingston and Eunice Briggs of Hallifax has been Lawfull Published in Hallifax

March 18th 1777 The Intention of Marriage Between Doc^{r} Thoma Sturtevant of Middlebor^{o}. and Sarah Soule of Hallifax has bee Lawfully Published in Hallifax

March 24th 1777 The Intention of Marriage betwen Jonathan Cortis and Moley Faxon both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in the Town of Hallifax

June 23 : 1777 Charles Sturtevant Junr. of Rochester and Ruth Bearce of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

July 14 : 1777 James Faunce and Mary Cushman Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 216] August : 25 : 1777 Abraham Whiton Junr and Abijah Wood both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Octr 27 : 1777 Nehemiah Besse and Pricilla Perry Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Novr 24 : 1777 Adam Tomson and Molly Tomson Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

January 26 : 1778 John Miller of Hallifax and Sarah Leonard of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

March : 9 : 1778 Nehemiah Sturtevant of Plimpton and Huldah Fuller of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

July 13 : 1778 Samuel Parris of Hallifax and Sarah Pratt of Middlebrough Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

August 3 : 1778 George Osburn of Pembrook and Deborah Taylor of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

August : 10 : 1778 Lemuel Barnes of Hallifax and Abigail Heafords of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Octr 12 : 1778 Ichabod Tomson and Lydia Hall Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

November : 23 : 1778 Lemuel Sturtevant Junr of Hallifax and Priscilla Tomson of Middlebrough have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

January 4 : 1779 Job Hall of Raynham and Abigail Leach of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

March 29 : 1779 Isaiah Tinkham of Hallifax and Susanna Ellis of Middlebrough have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

April 19 : 1779 William Wood of Middlebrough and Susanna Fuller of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

April : 19 : 1779 Nathan Pirkins and Hannah Sturtevant Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

April . 19 . 1779 Ezekiel Palmer and Polly Wallis Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

April : 26 : 1779 Elias Haskil of Greenwich and Mercy Tilson Jun of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

June 14 : 1779 Silvanus Bradford of Kingston and Jane Briggs of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

August 2 : 1779 Isaac Hobart of Pembrook and Lydia Hatch of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Sept 6 : 1779 Matthew Parris and Mercy Tomson Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 217] Novr 8 : 1779 Chipman Fuller of Hallifax and Thankfull Wright of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Novr 29 : 1779 James Crooker of Pembrook and Joanna Cushman of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax.

Dec^{r} : 6 : 1779 John Phinney of Bridgwater and Sarah Tomson of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Decr 13 : 1779 Zebadiah Tomson of Hallifax and Clare Sturtevant of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

December 27 : 1779 Richard Bozworth and Hannah Chipman Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

January : 3 : 1780 John Briggs Junr of Hallifax and Hannah Bearce of Pembrook have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

March . 20 : 1780 Noah Waterman and Esther Ellis Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

April 3 : 1780 Nathan Tinkham Junr and Abigail Perry Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

April 24 : 1780 Leonard Hill of Pembrook and Lois Briggs of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

May 15 : 1780 Elisha Faxon and Sarah Cushing Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

June 26 : 1780 Nehemiah Cortis of Hallifax and Hannah Standish of Plimpton Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

July 31 : 1780 Isaac Waterman of Hallifax and Lucy Samson of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Septr 18 : 1780 Jonathan Records of Pembrook and Remember Briggs of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Dec^{r} : 8 : 1780 David Rogers of Greenwich and Rebecca Jackson of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Decr 11 : 1780 Samuel Brown of Abington and Tabitha Porter of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Dec^{r} . 25 : 1780 Holmes Seares and Mercy Cushing Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

February 5 : 1781 Elisha Mitchel of Bridgwater and Hannah Tomson of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

March : 12 : 1781 Eliab Knap of Rainham and Lois Tomson of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

aprill : 16 : 1781 Barnabas Snell of Bridgwater and Hannah Holmes of Hallifax have been Lawf Published in Halli

aprill : 16th : 1781 Ezra Tomson and Sarah Whitten both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

aprill : 30th 1781 Francis Cook and Ruth Bearce both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 218] September 24th : 1781 Ebenezer Tomson the 3^{d} and of Hallifax and Deborah Prior of Duxborough have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

1782 Jan^{r}y 6 : Caleb Leach of Hallifax and abigail Tinkham of Plymton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

1782 Jan^{ry} : 28th : Loring Tomson and mary whiten Jun both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallif

1782 Jan^{ry} : 28 : Moses Tomson of Hallifax and abigail Samson of Plymton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

1782 Febr : 11th : Zebadiah Tomson and Phebe Cortis both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifa

1782 Febr : 18 : Jonathan Pratt of middleboro and martha Palmer of Hallifax have been Lawf^{ll} Published in Hallif

1782 march : 11th : Thomas Palmer of Hallifax and Betty Stetson of Hannover have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

1782 march : 18 . Ichabod Hatch of Hallifax and abigail Wright of Plymton have been Lawfully Publish in Hallifax

August : 19 : 1782 Daniel Soule of Hallifax and Sarah Cushman of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

August : 19 : 1782 George William Munro and Sarah Munro both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Sept^{r} : 9 : 1782 Timothy Briggs of Norton and Hannah Waterman of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Decr 12 : 1782 Jonah Benson of Bridgwater and Martha Tomson of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Decr 16 : 1782 Ephraim Tilson and Fear Waterman Junr Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

February 17 : 1783 Mark Andrews of Berkley and Ruth Parris of Hallifax have been Lawfull Published in Hallifax

March 17 : 1783 Solomon Inglee of Hallifax and Bethsheba Orr of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 219] January 5 : 1784 Seth Sturtevant and Abigail Cushing both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

January 5 : 1784 Thomas Tomson Junr of Hallifax and Ruhamah Barrows of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

January 12 : 1784 David Hatch and Lucy Samson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

March 1 : 1784 Spencer Forrest of Hallifax and Abigail Wade of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

March 22 : 1784 Jacob Loring of Plimpton and Lydia Tilson of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

August 30 : 1784 Sherebiah Corthell of Hingham and Lydia Whiton of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Septr 13 : 1784 Zenos Tinkham of Hallifax and Rachel Warren of Middleborough Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Octr 25 : 1784 Edmund Mordock of Plimpton and Betty Ripley of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Novr 8 : 1784 Asa Soule and Ruth Howland Stetson Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Novr 15 : 1784 John Fuller of Medfield and Martha Fuller of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Decr 13 : 1784 Benjamin Bozworth and Hannah Samson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

February 7 : 1785 Benjamin Briggs of Hallifax and Sarah Bent of Middleborough have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
March 14 : 1785 Nathaniel Tomson of Hallifax and Sarah Thair of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
May : 2 : 1785 Timothy Wood of Hallifax and Salvina Soule of Plimpton have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
June 13 : 1785 Judah Wood and Tabitha Holmes both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
August 8 : 1785 Levi Tomson and Betty Snell Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
oct^{r} 31 : 1785 Elijah Howard of Bridgwater and Mary Tomson 3^{d} of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
Novr 14 : 1785 Noah Thomas of Hallifax and Sally Howland of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
Novr 14 : 1785 Waterman Bozworth and Mercy Tilson 3^{d} Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
December 12 : 1785 Samuel Fuller of Hallifax and Sarah Cushman of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
Decr 26 : 1785 Samuel Briggs of Hallifax and Mercy Dammond of Pembrook Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 220] April 3 : 1786 David Sturtevant and Mercy Parris Junr Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
April 17 : 1786 James Soule 3^{d} of Middleborough and Eunice Tomson of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
May 22 : 1786 Thaddeus Tomson and Ruth Tilson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
Septr 11 : 1786 Joshua Palmer Junr and Lois Sturtevant Junr Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
January 15 : 1787 John Heafords of Pembrook and Betty Hall of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
February : 19 : 1787 Asa Forrest of Hallifax and Susanna Mitchel of Bridgwater Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
April 16 : 1787 Samuel Bratford of Plimpton and Sarah Fuller of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
April 23 : 1787 Doct^{r} Penuil Hutchins of Killingly in Connecticut and Molly Tomson Ju^{nr} of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
June 25 : 1787 David Bozworth and Abigail Inglee Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
Octr 8 : 1787 Benjamin Faxon of Bridgwater and Ruth Bryant of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
Octr 15 : 1787 Jacob Churchell of Plimpton and Eunice Sturtevant of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
November 19 : 1787 Doct^{r} John Putnam of Middleborough and Elezebeth Bozworth of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
December 3 : 1787 Benjamin Munro of Hallifax and Mary Washburn of Bridgwater Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

December 3 : 1787 Joseph Tilson of Hallifax and Molly Loring of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

January 28 : 1788 Sala Bozworth of Hallifax and Rebecca Pirkins of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

March 17 : 1788 : Allen Hatch of Bridgwater and Sarah Standish of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

April 3 : 1788 Ephraim Tinkham and Huldah Tomson Junr Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

So far is Given in to the Clerk of the Court

April 28 : 1788 Moses Inglee Junr and Hannah Allen Junr Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

June 16 : 1788 Ebenezer Hathaway and Chloe Hooper Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Septr 11 : 1788 Samuel Savery of Wareham and Lois Sturtevant of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

December 8 : 1788 Ellis Holmes and Betty Leach Both of Hallifax Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

January 12 : 1789 Seth Allen of Hallifax and Abigail Ford of Pembrook Have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 221] March 23 : 1789 Levi Loring of Plimpton and Rachel Standish of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

April 13 : 1789 Dan Parris and Pernal Ripley Junr Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

December 7 : 1789 Abel Tomson and Elisabeth Leach Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

January 25 : 1790 Joseph Tinkham of Hallifax and Lucy Lucas of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

January 25 : 1790 Barze Sturtevant of Hallifax and Betty Crooker of Pembrook Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

February 15 : 1790 Simeon Sturtevant Junr of Hallifax and Margeret Johnson of Kingston Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

April 12 : 1790 Ichabod Waterman Junr of Kingston and Parthana Cartee of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

May 3 : 1790 Eliphalet Waterman of Hallifax and Silvina Winsor of Duxbury Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

May 17 : 1790 Ezekiel Tomson and Mary Bosworth Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

June 14 : 1790 William Tilson of Hallifax and Anne Haskel of Rochester Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

August 23 : 1790 Holmes Seares of Hallifax and Mercy Bradford of Plimpton Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

October : 11 : 1790 John Tilson of Hallifax and Desire Shaw of Plymouth Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

October 18 : 1790 Doct^{r} Micah Allen of Hallifax and Margeret Ford 2^{d} of Pembrook Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Novr 8 : 1790 Doct^{r} Nathaniel Morton and Joanna Tomson Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

Robert Barker Brown their was Born December 31st 1784
Noah Tinkham Brown their son was born December 23rd 1786

[p. 277] The Children of Dan Parris and Parnel his Wife
Hannah Ripley Parris their daughter was born June 23rd 1791
Parnel Parris their daughter was born June 9th 1793
The Children of Jabez Soule and Lucy his wife
Zechariah Soule their son was born November 10th 1780
George Soule their son September 26th 1782
Betsey Soule their daughter was born October 8th 1784
Jabez Soule their son was born September 4th 1786
Sally Soule their daughter was born August 24th 1788
Lucy Soule their daughter was born Jany 13th 1791
Nabby Soule their daughter was born June 6th 1793
Marcia Soule their daughter was born May 17th 1795
Molly Soule their daughter was born July 30th 1799
The Children of Docter Nathaniel Morton and Joanna his wife
Nathaniel Morton their son was born Novr 3rd 1791
Lloyd Morton their son was born Febry 24th 1794
Cyrus Morton their son was born January 14th 1797
Joanna Morton their daughter was born October 10th 1799
Albert Morton their son was born April 26th 1802
Elbridge Gerry Morton their son was born Decr 21st 1804
Charles Morton their son was born October 27th 1810

[p. 278] Abigail Tomson the daughter of Abel Tomson and Elizabath his Wife was born May 11th 1791
Giles Tomson their son was born June 2nd 1794
The Children of Samuel S. Sturtevant & Priscilla his Wife
Josiah Sturtevant their Son was born March 23rd 1778
Hannah Sturtevant their Daughter born November 5th 1779
Clara Sturtevant their Daughter born December 5th 1781
Stafford Sturtevant their Son born March 7th 1784
Priscilla Sturtevant twin Daughters * born April 25th 1786
Lucy Sturtevant their Daughter born September 23rd 1788
The Children of Joseph Tilson and Molly his wife
Molly Loring Tilson their daughter was born December 22nd 1788
Joseph Tilson their son was born January 6th 1791
The Children of Joseph Tilson and Lucinda his wife
Freelove Tilson their daughter was born January 19th 1795
The Children of James Bosworth and Mehitable his wife
Joseph Bosworth their son was born August 25th 1774
Noah Bosworth their son was born Novr 26 1778

[p. 279] Salla Sturtevant the daughter of Winslow Sturtevant and Susanna his wife was born May 25th 1793

* A space was left before "Priscilla" and the name of the second twin was not entered.

The Children of Jonathan Porter Junr and Betty his wife
Mary Porter their daughter was Borne June 4th 1791
Betty Porter their daughter was Born March 13th 1793
The Children of Chipman Fuller and Thankfull his wife
Ruth Fuller their daughter was born October 23rd 1780
Ebenezer Fuller their son was born November 26th 1782
Nathan Fuller their son was born February 23rd 1785
Priscilla Fuller their daughter was born November 29th 1787
Nancy Fuller their daughter was born June 25th 1795

[p. 280] The children of John Waterman Junr and Mercy his Wife
Moses Waterman their son was born April 8th 1771
Moses Waterman their 2nd son of that Name was born August 27th 1772
Luther Waterman their son was born June 22nd 1774
Nathaniel Waterman their son was born June 12th 1776
Rebecca Waterman their daughter was born April 21st 1778
John Waterman their son was born May 20th 1780
George Waterman their son was born March 3rd 1782
Their daughter born and died the same day Septem^{r} 13th 1783
George Waterman their 2nd son of that name was born March 12th 1785
Mercy Waterman their daughter was born March 31st 1787
Polley Waterman their daughter was born June 21st 1789
Fear Waterman their daughter was born Febr^{y} 4th 1792
Olive Ashley Waterman Daughter of Nathaniel Waterman and Olive his wife was born in Springfield in the County of Hampshire February 11th 1800
The Children of David Bosworth and Abigail His Wife
Bela Bosworth their son was born July 16th 1788
David Bosworth their son was born September 2nd 1789
The Children of David Bosworth and Patiance his Wife
Josiah Bosworth their son Was born December 15th 1791
Abigail Bosworth their daughter was born October 22nd 1793
The Children of Moses Tomson and Abigail his wife
Zerviah Tomson their daughter was born June 24th 1784
Nancy Tomson their daughter was born September 29th 1793

[p. 282] 1 Gamaliel Bryant and Sarah Stetson Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage By m^{r} Briggs Novr 20 : 1772
2 David Briggs and Hannah Briggs both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs oct^{r} 21 : 1773
3 obadiah Lyon and Lydia Cushman Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs oct^{r} 28 : 1773
4 Ezra Drew and Betty Holmes both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs January : 6 : 1774
5 Benjamin Parris of Bridgwater and Sarah Parris of Hallifa were Joyned in marriage by Mr Briggs Feby 3 : 1774

6 Giles Leach and Deborah Jackson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs June 4 : 1774
7 Isaac Tomson of Middlebrough and Lucy Sturtevant of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by Mr Briggs June : 19 : 1774
8 Josiah whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah Sturtevant of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Novr 27 : 1774
9 Sam^ll Stafford Sturtevant and Pricilla Palmer both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Jany 22 : 1775
10 Joshua Cortis and Phebe waterman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by Mr Briggs Feby 16 : 1775
11 Peleg Barrow of Plimpton and Jemima Drew of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by Mr Briggs may 4 : 1775
12 Joseph Dunbar and Hannah Ripley both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by Mr Briggs December : 6 : 1775
13 Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah Hathaway both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Brigg December 29 : 1775
14 Doc^tr william Bachellor of milton and Joanna waterman Jun of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs January : 1 : 1776
15 David mahuren of Easton and Ruth Dunbar of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Jan'y 12 : 1776
16 oliver Holmes and Lydia Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Feb:y . 7 . 1776
17 Samuel Heafords of Hardwick and Bathsheba Tinkham of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs march : 1 : 1776
18 Thomas Drew and Lucy Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs may 2 : 1776
19 Aseal Lyon of Plimpton and Fear Cushman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs oct^r : 10 : 1776

[p. 283] 20 : Samuel whitman of Bridgwater and Sarah waterman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Novr 7 : 1776
21 Ignatius Loring Jun of Plimpton and Abigail Soul of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Novr 27 : 1776
22 Thomas Sturtevant of Middlebrough and Sarah Soul of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs April 10 : 1777
23 James Faunce and Mary Cushman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by Mr Briggs July : 17 : 1777
24 Levi Everson of Kingston and Eunice Briggs of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by Mr Briggs July 17 : 1777
25 Charles Sturtevant Junr of Rochester and Ruth Bearce of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs August 13 : 1777
26 Jonathan Cortis and Molly Faxon Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Sep^tr 15 : 1777
27 Abraham whiton Junr and Abijah Wood both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Novr 20 : 1777
28 Adam Tomson and Molly Tomson Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs Decr 18 : 1777

29 : Nehemiah Besse and Pricilla Perry Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs Feb^{r} 26 : 1778

The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriage by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ephraim Brig[gs]

May 28 : 1778 Nehemiah Sturtevant of Plimpton and Huldah Fuller of Hallifax marr[ied]

August 9 : 1778 George Osbourn of Pembrook and Deborah Taylor of Hallifax

Feby 11 : 1779 Job Hall of Raynham and Abigail Leach of Hallifax were marri[ed]

June 22 : 1779 Elias Haskill of Greenwich and mercy Tilson of Hallifax

oct^{r} 21 : 1779 william wood of Middleborough and Susanna Fuller of Hallifa[x]

Decr 16 : 1779 : Sylvanus Bradford of Kingston and Jane Briggs of Hallifax

Decr 17 : 1779 Ichabod Tomson and Lydia Hall Both of Hallifax were married

Jany 6 : 1780 Nathan Pirkins and Hannah Sturtevant Both of Hallifax

Jany 20 : 1780 James Crooker of Pembrook and Joanna Cushman of Hallifax

Feby 10 : 1780 Richard Bozworth and Hannah Chipman Both of Hallifax

Feby 23 : 1780 Ezekiel Palmer and Polly Wallis Both of Hallifax marrid

Feby 24 : 1780 Mathew Parris and mercy Tomson Both of Hallifax

March 17 : 1780 Isaac Hobert of Pembrook and Lydia Hatch of Hallifax

April 4 : 1780 Noah waterman and Esther Ellis Both of Hallifax

June 15 : 1780 Leonard Hill of Pembrook and Lois Briggs of Hallifax

Sep^{t} 21 : 1780 Nathan Tinkham and Abigail Perry both of Hallifax

Decr 21 1780 Samuel Brown of Abington and Tabatha Porter of Hallifax

Feby 8 : 1781 Jonathan Records of Pembrook and Remember Brigg of Hallifax

Feby 21 : 1781 Elisha Mitchel of Bridgwater and Hannah Tomson of Hallifa[x]

March 12 : 1781 Eliab Knap of Raynham and Lois Tomson of Hallifax

March 18 : 1781 Holmes Seares and mercy Cushing Both of Hallifax

April 27 : 1781 Francis Cooke and Ruth Bearce Both of Hallifax were marrid

Carried over

[p. 284] Brought over and Continued marriages by m^{r} Briggs

May 25 : 1781 Barnabas Snell of Bridgwater and Hannah Holmes of Hallifax

June 7 : 1781 David Rogers of Greenwich and Rebecca Jackson of Hallifax

oct^{r} 5 : 1781 Ezra Tomson and Sarah whiton Both of Hallifax were maried

Feby 13 : 1782 Zebadiah Tomson and Phebe Cortis Both of Hallifax

Septr 20 : 1782 Timothy Briggs of Norton and Hannah waterman of Hallifax

Feby 16 . 1783 Mark Andrews of Berkley and Ruth Parris of Hallifax

march : 6 1783 Jonah Benson of Bridgwater and Martha Tomson of Hallifax

Jany 15 : 1784 David Hatch and Lucy Samson Both of Hallifax

march 23 : 1784 Seth Sturtevant and Abigail Cushing Both of Hallifax

Septr 27 : 1784 Jacob Loring of Plimpton and Lydia Tilson of Hallifax

Octr 3 : 1784 Sherebiah Corthell of Hingham and Lydia whiton of Hallifax

Decr 3 : 1784 Edmund Mordock of Plimpton and Betty Ripley of Hallifax

Decr 27 1784 Asa Soule and Ruth Howland Stetson Both of Hallifax

Decr 30 : 1784 John Fuller of Medfield and Martha Fuller of Hallifax

The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriage by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ephraim Briggs

April : 10 : 1785 Benjamin Bozworth and Hannah Samson Both of Hallifax

october 24 : 1785 Judah wood and Tabitha Holmes Both of Hallifax

December 2 : 1785 Levi Tomson and Betty Snell Both of Hallifax

December 11 : 1785 Waterman Bozworth and Mercy Tilson 3^{d} Both of Hallifax

January 5 : 1786 Elijah Howard of Bridgwater and mary Tomson 3^{d} of Hallifax

April 11 : 1786 David Sturtevant and mercy Parris Ju^{r} Both of Hallifax

April 20 : 1786 James Soule 3^{d} of Middleborough and Eunice Tomson of Hallifax

Septr 14 : 1786 Thaddeus Tomson and Ruth Tilson Both of Hallifax

January 18 : 1787 John Heafords of Pembrook and Betty Hall of Hallifax

February : 1 : 1787 Joshua Palmer Junr and Lois Sturtevant Junr Both of Hallifax

The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in Marriage by the Revd Mr Ephraim Briggs

Septr 23 : 1787 David Bozworth and Abigail Inglee Both of Hallifax

December 20 : 1787 Benjamin Faxon of Bridgwater and Ruth Bryant of Hallifax

December 11 : 1787 John Putnam of Middleborough and Elezabeth Bozworth of Hallifax

April 24 : 1788 Joseph Tilson of Hallifax and Molly Loring of Plimpton

May 8 : 1788 Allen Hatch of Bridgwater and Sarah Standish of Hallifax

The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in Marriage by Eben^{r} Tomson Justice of the Peace

August 20 : 1788 Periz Hooper and Parnel Leach Both of Bridgwater

Octr 5 : 1788 John Besse and Nancy Packard Both of Bridgwater

December 25 : 1788 Benjamin Parris and Lydia Price Both of Bridgwater

Novr 2 : 1790 Jacob Churchel and Joanna Bosworth Both of Plimpton

January 13 : 1791 Jonathan Porter Junr and Betty Woods Both of Hallifax

The Persons Hereafter Named were Joyned in marriag by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

June 5 : 1788 Moses Inglee Junr and Hannah Allen Junr Both of Hallifax

June 25 : 1788 Eben^{r} Hathaway and Chloe Hooper Both of Hallifax

December 6 : 1788 Deacon Ellis Holmes and Betty Leach Both of Hallifax

June 22 : 1789 Dan Parris and Parnal Ripley Both of Hallifax

Septr 13 : 1789 Levi Loring of Plimpton and Rachel Standish of Hallifax

March 25 : 1790 Abel Tomson and Elisabeth Leach Both of Hallifax

November 25 : 1790 Ezekel Tomson and Mary Bosworth Both of Hallifax

December 5 : 1790 Doct^{r} Nathaniel Morton and Joanna Tomson Both of Hallifax

March 20 : 1791 Ichabod waterman Junr of Kingston and Perthana Cartee of Hallifax

[p. 285] August : 3 : 1791 Eliab Tomson and Rachel Tomson Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by Eben^{r} Tomson Justice of the Peace

April 29 : 1792 Consider Pratt and Molly Thayer Both of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by Eben^{r} Tomson Justice of the Peace

June 15 : 1791 Moses Inglee Junr of Hallifax and Jane Loring of Plimpton were Joined in marriage by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ephraim Briggs

November 12 : 1791 Lemuel Clark of wareham and Elice waterman Junr of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Rev^{d} m^{r} Ephraim Briggs

November 17 : 1791 Newcomb Bourn Junr of Middlebrough and Dulsina woods of Hallifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Mr Ephraim Briggs

November 27 : 1792 Barnabas Tomson Junr and Sarah Fuller Both of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by Eben^{r} Tomson Justice of the Peace

Novr 15 : 1792 George William Munro of Pembrook and Mary Bearce of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

Novr 29 : 1792 Aseph Bosworth and Elezibeth Tomson Both of Hallifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

March 4 : 1793 Winslow Sturtevant and Susanna Faxon Both of Hallifax wer Joined in Marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

March 13 : 1793 Joseph Tomson and Priscilla Ripley Both of Hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

Sep^{t} 29th 1793 Calvin Waterman and Salome Allen both of Bridgwater were Joined in marriage by Ebenezer Tomson Justice of the Peace

April 10th 1794 Isaac Chamberlin of Bridgwater and Charity Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Ebenezer Tomson Justice of the Peace

June 14th 1793 Asa Hall of Raynham and Lucy Leach of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

Jany 1st 1794 Lewis Chamberlin of Bridgwater and Rebecca Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

March 5th 1794 William Hooper of Bridgwater and Mary Tilson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

April 1st 1794 David Briggs Junr and Abigail Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

July 21st 1794 Moses Waterman and Sarah Inglee both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

1795 June 17th Elkanah Thomas of Middleborough and Margret Miller Tomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Eph^{m} Briggs

October 14th 1795 William Shaw 3rd of Middleborough and Sarah Loring of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

November 19th 1795 Jacob Tomson J^{r} of Middleborough and Marcy Waterman J^{r} of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

[p. 293] 1796 Octr 27th John Bosworth Junr and Susanna Pratt both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

1796 Novr 8th Oliver Porter and Phebe Barrow both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

1796 Decr 8th Daniel Weston of Middleborough and Rebecca Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

1797 Jany 15 Charles Holmes of Kingston and Rebecca Briggs of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

1797 May 14th Nehemiah Tomson and Experiance Curtis both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

1797 July 13th Zaccheus Tomson and Jennet Wood both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

1797 July 23 Benjamin Bryant of Plympton and Bethia Gray of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

1797 Oct 4th Francis Woods of Halifax and Jane Churchell of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

[p. 296] Woard Sturtevant the Son of Simeon Sturtevant Junr and Margeret His wife was Born May 12 : 1791
Zadock Sturtevant their son was born May 23rd 1795
Thomas Sturtevant their son was born July 11th 1799
Simeon Sturtevant their son was born July 26th 1803
Henry Sturtevant their son was born March 19th 1807
Polly Tomson the Daughter of Ezekiel Tomson and Mary his wife was Born August 20th 1791
Peter Tomson their Son was Born August 1 : 1793
Stillman Pratt the Son of Consider Pratt and Molly His Wife was Born January 25 : 1793—Carried back to folio 275
The Children of Jonathan Harlow and Betsey his wife
Betsey Harlow their daughter was born May 20th 1785
Stephen Harlow their son was born July 7th 1789
Branch Harlow their son was born September 18th 1792
Judah Wood the Son of Judah Wood and Tabatha His wife was Born August 31 : 1787
John Wood Their Son was Born August 27 : 1790
Cyrus Wood their Son was Born June 1st 1794
Levet Wood their son was Born August 13th 1798
Samuel Wood their Son was Born April 19th 1801

[p. 297] Rebecca Pool the Daughter of John Pool and Hannah his Wife was Born September 9 : 1783
Hannah Pool their Daughter was Born September 25 : 1785
Isaac Pool their Son was Born September 27 : 1787
Betsey Pool their Daughter Died November 17 : 1786
Galen Pool & Salla Pool both born at a bearth October 31st 1789
Caleb Pool their son was born September 25 1791
Eliab Pool their Son was born April ye 3rd 1799
Phebe Waterman The Daughter of Isaac Waterman and Lucy His Wife was Born March 4th 1782
Isaac Waterman Their Son was Born February 13 : 1784
Joseph Samson waterman Their Son was Born July . 7 : 1785
Lucy Waterman Their Daughter was Born November : 6 : 1788
Zephaniah Bosworth The Son of Salah Bosworth and Rebecca His wife was Born June : 11 : 1788
Clarisse Bosworth their Daughter was Born February 14 : 1790
Rebecca Bosworth their Daughter was Born June 3 : 1792
Deborah Bosworth their daughter was born July 27th 1794
Charles Bosworth their son was born March 31st 1797
Selina Bosworth their Daughter was born February 16th 1799
Daniel Perkins Bosworth their son was born April 14th 1801
Damaris Hathaway Bosworth their daughter was born August 9th 1803
Sala Bosworth their son was born September 15th 1805
The Remainder of Salah Bosworth' Children Carried to the 298 page of this book

Sarah Loring the Daughter of Ignatius Loring and Abigail his wife was Born May 20 : 1777
Abigail Loring their Daughter was Born July 23 : 1779
Earl Loring their Son was Born December 22 : 1781
Jane Loring their Daughter was Born July 9 : 1785
John Loring their Son was Born April 1 : 1788
George Loring their Son was Born october 3 : 1790
The Children of Reuben Tomson Junr and Eunice his wife
Andrew Tomson their son was born July 24th 1791
Thomas Tomson their son was born Feberuary 7th 1793
Reuben Tomson their son was born October 24th 1795
Bela Thomson their Son was born March 28 1798
Clarisa Thomson their Daughter was born Novr 7 1800
Mary Whitman Thomson their Daughter was born March 29 1805
Josiah Thomson their Son was born Sepr 10 1807

[p. 298] Jabez Prior Tomson the Son of Ebenezer Tomson 3^{d} and Deborah His wife was Born January : 15 : 1787
The Children of Salah Bosworth and Rebecca his wife
Amanda Bosworth their daughter was born July ye 15th 1807
John William Bosworth their son was born February 10th 1811
The Children of Nathaniel Rider and
John Bradford Rider their Son was Born November 9 : 1778
Nathaniel Rider Their Son was Born November 23 : 1780
Ezra Rider Their Son was Born May 12 : 1783
Oliver Howard the Son of Jesse Howard and mary His wife was Born January 23 : 1769
The Children of Timothy wood and Salvina his wife
Timothy wood their Son was Born September 15 : 1786
Salvina Wood their daughter was born May 11th 1789
Isaac Wood their son was born September 22nd 1791
Huldah Wood their daughter was born March 30th 1795
Hitty Wood their daughter was born November 8th 1800
Martin Wood their son was born May 4th 1804
Hannah Foster Wood theire Daug^{r} was born July 22th 1806

[p. 299] The Children of Josiah Sturtevant Esqr and Lois His wife
The Birth of a Son Still Born February 18 . . 1759
Josiah Sturtevant their Son was Born August 9 . . 1760
Hannah Sturtevant their Daughter was Born : January : 1 : 1762
Foster Sturtevant their Son was Born August 12 : 1763
Lois Sturtevant their Daughter was Born June 30 . 1765
Friend Sturtevant their Son was Born February 19 . 1767
Deborah Sturtevant their Daughter was Born November 3 : 1768
Salome Sturtevant their Daughter was Born August 6 : 1770
George Sturtevant their Son was Born August 16 : 1771
Rufus Sturtevant their Son was Born April : 22 : 1773
George Sturtevant their Son Died June 9 : 1773

George Sturtevant their Son was Born January 23 : 1775
Foster Sturtevant their Son Died December . 14 : 1779
Asa Soule the Son of Gideon Soule and Ruth his wife was Born February 3 : 1765
Rufus Soule their Son was born July 14th 1777
The Children of Thaddeius Tomson and Ruth his Wife
Bettey Tomson their daughter Was Born May . 26th 1787
John Tomson their son was Born March 31st 1789
Ammiel Tomson their son was Born April 18th 1791
Ruth Tomson their daughter was Born March 30th 1793
Alexander Parris the son of Mathew Parris and Mercy his wife was born November 24 AD 1780
Stutson Soule the Son of Asa Soule and Ruth Howland his wife was Born June 14 : 1785
Lydia Cushing The Daughter of Benjamin Cushing and Lydia His Wife was Born March 21 : 1790
Benjamin Cushing their son was born April ye 16th 1794

[p. 300] the Children of Richard Bozworth and Hannah his wife
Isaac Bozworth their Son was born aprill 2d : 1781
Sarah Bozworth their Daughter was Born January 20 : 1783
Hannah Bozworth their Daughter was Born march 26 : 1785
Pemela Bozworth their Daughter was Born August 17 : 1787
Richard Bozworth Their Son was Born october 21 : 1789
Jacob Bosworth Their Son was Born Septr 29 : 1791
Ruth Bosworth their Daughter was Born Septr 27 : 1793
Marcus Bosworth their son was born January 17th 1796
Augustus Bosworth their son was born September 24th 1798
Joseph Bosworth their son was born October 22nd 1801
The Children of Ezra Tomson and Sarah his wife
Salla Tomson Their Daughter was Born July 25 : 1782
Charles Tomson their Son was Born April 12 : 1784
Abraham Tomson their Son was Born June 12 : 1786
The Children of Jabez Waterman and Hannah His wife
Eleazer Waterman their Son was Born December 18 : 1776
Jabez Waterman their Son was Born February 10 : 1779
Ruth Waterman their Daughter was Born August 6 : 1781
Levi Waterman their Son was Born october 8 : 1783
Harvey Hayford son of John Hayford and Betty his wife was born October ye 1st 1792
The Children of william waterman and Deborah His wife
Deborah Waterman their Daughtr was Born october 14 : 1776
Lucy Waterman their Daughter was Born April 1 : 1780
William Waterman their Son was Born December 26 : 1783

[p. 301] The Children of Adam Tomson and molly his wife
Samuel Tomson their Son was Born Septr 24 : 1778
Adam Tomson their Son was Born may 27 : 1784

ward Tomson their Son was Born September 4 : 1786
Zadock Tomson their Son was Born January 4 : 1790
The Children of Ichabod Tomson and Lydia his wife
James Tomson their Son was Born April : 13 : 1780
Hannah Tomson their Daughter was Born october : 14 : 1782
Sarah Tomson their Daughter was Born March : 1 : 1785
The Children of Benjamin munro
Benjamin munro his Son was Born Novr 22 : 1776
Cyrus munro his Son was born Novr 13 : 1779
The Children of Ambrose Keith and Catharine his wife
Lucion Bonaparte Keith their Son was born Sep^{t} 7th 1803
Alonzo Keith their Son was born June 17th 1805
Nathaniel Southworth Keith their son was born Decr 6th 1807

[p. 302] The Children of Jabez Hall and Deborah his wife
Betty Hall was born march 23^{d} : 1763
Jabez Hall was born January : 18 : 1766
Deborah Hall was born December : 12th : 1767
Hannah Hall was born Decemb^{r} 5th : 1768
Nehemiah Hall was born augs^{t} . 24th : 1771
John Hall was born : october 26 . . 1772
Joseph Hall their son was born Novr 5th 1774
Molley Hall their daughter was born Novr 18th 1776
Ignatius Tomson the Son of asa Tomson and Rebecca his wife was born march : 11th 1774
Nehemiah Tomson their son was Born may : 9 : 1775
Asa Tomson there Son was Born august 19th 1776
Eliab Tomson their Son was born December 8 : 1778
Rebecca Tomson their Daughter was Born march : 15 : 1782
The Children of Seth Bryant and Deborah his wife
Daniel Bryant was born march : 27th : 1766
Periz Bryant was born December : 1st : 1767
Ruth Bryant was born august : 28th : 1769
march : 19th : 1772 a Daughter was born and was not named but Died the Same Day
The Children of Jesse Dunbar & Hannah his wife
Azubah Dunbar was born November : 7th : 1771
Hannah Dunbar was born January . 22^{d} : 1774
Daniel Dunbar was born February : 9 : 1776 :
Rebecca Dunbar was born February : 10 : 1780
The Children of Daniel Howland & Thankfull his wife
Elizabath Lewis Howland their daughter was born May 28th 1779
John Howland their son was born November 23rd 1780

[p. 303] The Children of Benjamin Curtis and Ruth his Wife
Polly Curtis was Born July 28th 1772
Lucy Curtis was Born August 22nd 1774
The Children of Obadiah Lyon and Lydia his wife

Obadiah Thir Son was Born april 5th 1776
Henry Lyon their Son was Born may 30 : 1787
Lydia Lyon their Daughter was Born July 25 : 1778
Sophia weston Lyon their Daughter was Born october 23 : 1780
Rebecca Lyon their Daughter was Born February 16 : 1783
Sabina Lyon their Daughter was Born march 28 : 1785
Joshua Cushman Lyon their Son was Born July 26 : 1790
Isaac Lyon their son was born march 31 .. 1793
The Children of John Waterman Junr and Mercy his Wife
Moses Their Son was Born april 8th 1771
Moses 2nd Their Son was Born august 27th 1772
Luther Their Son was Born June 22nd 1774
Nathaniel Their Son was Born June 12th 1776
There not being Room to Record all their children the above names carried to the 280 page of this book and their you will find all their names together
The Children of Ephraim Tomson and Janna his wife
Ephraim Their Son was Born Novr 2nd 1771
Hannah their Daughter was Born Janr 23rd 1773
Silas Tomson their Son was Born April : 3 : 1778
Rhoda Tomson their Daughter was Born october . 27 : 1780
David Tomson their Son was born April . 11 : 1783
Francis Tomson their Son Was Born August : 2 : 1785
Bethiah Tomson Daughter of Ephraim Tomson and Mary his wife was born July 19th 1793
The Children of Oliver Holmes and Lydia his wife
Ruth their Daughter was Born January 8th 1777
John Holmes their Son was Born December 31 : 1778
Melvin Holmes their Son was born : aprill : 14th : 1781
Lydia Holmes their Daughter was born June 15 : 1783
Oliver Holmes their Son was Born march 31 : 1787
Molly Holmes their Daughter was Born April 8 : 1789
Lucy Holmes their daughter was born May 28th 1791

[p. 304] William Tomson of middlebrough and Deborah Sturtevant of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by mr Briggs Novr 16 : 1770
Benjamin Curtis and Ruth Cushing both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by mr Briggs November 29 : 1770
Reuben Tomson of Hallifax and Sarah Tomson of middlebrough were Joyned in marriage by mr Briggs January 22 : 1771
Elijah Leach Junr and Ruth Fuller both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by mr Briggs July 10 : 1771
Ichabod Churchel of middlebrough and Sarah Tinkham of Hallifax wer Joyned in marriage by mr Briggs November 7 : 1771
Stephen Ellis of Plimpton and Susanna Tomson of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by mr Briggs November 14 : 1771
Samuel Lucas Junr of Plimpton and Abigail Drew Junr of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by mr Briggs November 21 : 1771

Isaac Tomson and Huldah Sturtevant Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs December 5 : 1771

Silvanus Leach and Rebecca Cushman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs February 27 : 1772

Benjamin Dunbar and Ruth Pratt both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs march : 4 : 1772

Nathaniel Sturtevant and Zerviah Dunbar both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs march : 5 : 1772

Ephraim Fuller and Zerviah Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs July : 9 : 1772

octobr 6 : 1772 Then I Returned all the marriages given in to me to the Clerk of the Sessions

Eben^{r} Tomson Town Clerk

october : 29 : 1772 then William mosher a Resident of Hallifax and Jane Leach of Hallifax in the County of Plymouth were Joyned in marriage by me

John Willis Justice of peace

January 13 : 1779 then Eben^{r} . Vaughan of middlebrough and Lucy Pratt of Bridgwater in the County of Plymouth were Joyned in marriage by me

Eben^{r} Tomson Justice of Peace

April 5 : 1788 then Ephraim Tinkham and Huldah Tomson Junr Both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by me

Eben^{r} Tomson Justice of the Peace

[p. 305] December : 18th 1766 Then Freeman Waterman of Plymton and Joanna Tomson Junr of Hallifax both In the County of Plymouth were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace

aprill : 5th 1768 Then the Reverend m^{r} Ephraim Briggs and m^{rs} Rebecca Waterman both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by the Reverend m^{r} Jonathan Parker of Plymton

Plymouth ss December 5 . 1771 this Day I Joyned in marriage John Dye a Resident of Hallifax in Said County to Susanna Leach of Hallifax afores^{d}

Josiah Sturtevant Junr Justice peace

october 26 : 1767 Joseph Dunbar and mary Cushman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs

November 10 : 1767 Jesse Sturtevant and Susanna Bozworth both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs

November 11 : 1767 Peleg Bryant of Plimpton and Elice Sturtevant of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs

Novembe 17 : 1767 meshack Leonard of middlebrough and Patience waterman of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs

Zadock Fuller and Elice Porter both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs December 3 : 1767

April 12 : 1768 Barnabas Briggs Junr of Hallifax and Zenoba Bartlet resident of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^{r} Briggs

august 18 : 1768 Ephraim Tinkham and Eunice Cushman both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
october 24 : 1768 micah Reed of abington and Deborah Tomson of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
october 31 : 1768 Ezekiel Bryant of Plimpton and Lucy Bearce of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
December : 1 : 1768 David Dunbar Junr of Bridgwater and Joanna Dunbar of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
December 27 : 1768 Noah Tomson of Hallifax and Prissilla Holmes of middlebrough were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
February 23 : 1769 Charles Cushing of Hingham and Hannah Croade of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
may 25 : 1769 Thomas Fuller and Hannah Ripley both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
may 31 : 1770 Caleb Sturtevant and Abigail Bearce both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs
August 30 : 1770 William Perry of Hallifax and Lucy Holmes of middleb[*worn*] were Joyned in marriage by m^r Briggs

[p. 306] august : 20th : 1761 Then Nathan Hartwell and Bettee Cushman both of Bridgwater In the County of Plymouth were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace
march : 4th : 1762 then Thomas Hooper Junr of Bridgwater and Deborah Cushman of Hallifax both In the County of Plym^th were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of peace
an account of marriages in Hallifax Celebrated by the Reverend m^r Wm Patten
May 19 : 1761 : Francis Tomson and Rebekah Snow both of Hallifax were Joyned in marriage
oct^r 27 : 1761 Nathan Tomson was married to Mary Harlow both of Hallifax
February 11 : 1762 Ebenezer Cole Junr of Kingston was married to Hannah Bryant Junr of Hallifax
February 18 : 1762 Elhanan Cowen was married to Elizabeth atwood both of Hallifax
april 12 : 1762 Jabez Hall was married to Deborah Stutson both of Hallifax
april 27 : 1762 John Fuller of Hallifax was married to Lydia Eddy of middlebrough
april 29 : 1762 Benjamin washburn 3^d of Bridgewater was married to Desire Seares of Hallifax
august 4 : 1762 Thomas mansfield of volentown was married to Experience Cortis of Hallifax
December 14 : 1762 Francis Pirkins of Bridgewater was married to Susanna waterman of Hallifax
June 14 : 1763 Peter Tomson Junr was married to Rebecca Thomas both of Hallifax
November 3 : 1763 : micah allen of middlebrough was married to Hannah Cushing Ju^r of Hallifax

December 22 : 1763 Gideon Soul of Hallifax was married to Ruth Harden of Pembrook
February 16 : 1764 : Jonathan Porter of Bridgewater was married to mary Chipman of Hallifax
march 8 : 1764 Jabez Sturtevant was married to azubah wood both of Hallifax
april 19 : 1764 Stephen Bryant was married to Rebecca Bearce both of Hallifax
Noah Cushing Town Clerk
aprill : 26 : 1764 James murdock of Plymton & Faith Sturtev^{t} of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m^{r} Patten
august : 14 : 1764 Dependence Sturtevant & Hannah Waterman Ju^{r} both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m^{r} Patten
Nov^{br} 29 : 1764 Simeon Sturtevant and Ruth Tomson both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m^{r} Patten
Decemb^{r} 20th : 1764 Isaac Soul of middleboro and Lydia Tomson of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m^{r} Patten
october : 24th : 1765 Ichabod Bozworth and Lydia Standish both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m^{r} Patten
February 24 : 1766 Benjn Cartee and Betty Seares both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by m^{r} Patten

[p. 307] anthony waterman was Maried to Hannah Vaughan febuary the 26th 1735:6
Shuball Bears was maried to Bettee Records January ye 13th 1736:7
Beriah Corttes was maried to Joanna Hanks april ye 14th 1736
Lamuel Sturtevant was maried to Deborah Bryant June ye 15th 1737
An account of marriages In Hallifax Celebrated by the Reverend m^{r} John Cotton
october : 25th : 1737 Ebenezer Bennet Junr of middleborou[gh] was married to Esher Tomson of Hallifax
march : 16th : 1737 Samuel Waterman was married to mary Tomson both of Hallifax
march : 17 : 1737 Isaac Jennings Junr of Pembrook was married to Elizabath Simmons of Hallifax
aprill : 18 : 1738 Jonathan Sears of Hallifax was married to Hannah Briggs of Hallifax
November : 9th : 1738 Noah Cushing was married to Hannah Cushing which were both of Hallifax
July 23^{d} : 1739 Caleb Sturtevant was married to Patience Cushmon which were both of Hallifax
august : 7th : 1740 Joshua Palmer of Scituate was married to Lydia Waterman Junr of Hallifax
November : 20th : 1740 Edward attwood of Abington was married to Elizabeth May of Hallifax
March : 18th 1740 Peter Tomson of Hallifax was Married to Hannah Bolton of Bridgwater
Aprill : 2^{d} : 1741 : James Bearse Junr of Hallifax was married to mary Bumpas of middleborough

June : 4th : 1741 : John Tomson of middleborough was married to Lydia wood of Hallifax
September : 23d : 1741 James Pratt of Plymton was married to Abigail Pitts of Hallifax
November : 5th : 1741 : Elisha Cook of Kingston was married to Rebeckah Egerton of Hallifax
November : 6th : 1741 Joseph Bozworth of Hallifax was married to Ruth Fuller of Hallifax
September : 30th : 1743 Samuel Fuller of Hallifax was married to Elizabath Tomson of Hallifax
November : 17th : 1743 Joseph Bearse of Hallifax was married to Hannah Holmes of Hallifax

[p. 308] November : 22d : 1743 Benjamin Hathaway of Bridgwater was married to Abigail Eddy of Hallifax
✓ November : 23d : 1743 : Barnabas Briggs of Hallifax was married to Lois Bryant of Plymton
December : 15th : 1743 Eleazer Waterman of Hallifax was married to Alice Bozworth of Hallifax
December : 27th : 1743 John Fuller Junr of Hallifax was married to Joanna Tilson of Hallifax
February : 23d : 1743/4 Amasa Tomson of Hallifax was married to Lydia Cobb of midleboro
June : 26th : 1744 Ephraim Holmes of Hallifax was married to Jane Holmes of Hallifax
august : 7th : 1744 : Josiah Sturtevant Junr of Hallifax was married to Pricilla Croade of Hallifax
January : 24th : 1744/5 : Stephen Leach of Bridgwater was married to Lydia Flowry of Hallifax
January : 30th : 1744/5 Perez Randal of Scituate was married to Susannah Sturtevant of Hallifax
June : 10th : 1745 George Barrow Junr of Plymton was married to mary Ransom of Hallifax
July : 11th : 1745 Caleb Eddy of Hallifax was married to Phebe Bobbit of Barkley
october : 23d : 1745 Joseph Work of Ashford In Cornectic was married to widow Joanna Tomson of Hallifax
December : 5th : 1745 Zebediah Tomson of Hallifax was married to Zerviah Standish of Hallifax
February : 6th : 1745/6 Abner Cushman of Hallifax was married to mary Tilson of Hallifax
December : 9th : 1746 Ebenezer Briggs of Hallifax was married to Abigail Bryant of Plymton
December : 9th : 1746 : the Reverend mr John Cotton and mrs Hannah Sturtevant both of Hallifax were married and the marriage was Celebrated by the Reverend mr John Shaw of Bridgwater

[p. 309] an account of marriages Celebrated by Thomas Croade Justice of peace In Hallifax In the County of Plymouth

Benjamin Smith of Bridgwater was married to Silence Kieth of Bridgwater augst 2^{d} day 1739

Nov^{br} 8th 1739 : Reuben Tomson of Hallifax was married to mary Tomson of Hallifax

December : 27st : 1739 Ebenezer Standish Junr of Plymton was married to Averick Churchel of Said Town

may : 15th : 1740 John Waterman Junr of Hallifax was married to Fear Sturtevant Junr of Said Hallifax

august : 14th : 1745 Barnabas Phinny of Barnstable In the County of Barnstable was married to Mehitable Morton of Plymton In the County of Plymouth

December the 10th : 1746 Nathan Tinkham of Hallifax was married to Sarah Soul of Plymton

January : the : 6th : 1746 Ebenezer Fuller Junr of Hallifax was married to Lydia Chipman of Said Hallifax

January : 25th : 1747 William Sturtevant of Hallifax was married to Joanna Tilson of Sd Hallifax widdo

marriages In Hallifax Clebrated by Reverend m^{r} John Cotton of Hallifax

March : 9th : 1746 Peleg Bradford of Kingston to Lydia Sturtevant of Hallifax

July : 9th : 1747 Zaccheus Fish of Kingston to Lydia Bears of Hallifax

July : 9th 1747 John Leach to Betty Eddy both of Hallifax

aprill 5th : 1748 Benjamin Washburn 3^{d} was married to to mary Cushmon Junr of Hallifax

may : 16th : 1749 Solomon Leavitt of Pembrook was married to Susanna Harden of Hallifax

october : 25th : 1749 John May of Plymouth was married to anne King of Hallifax

January : 3^{d} : 1749 Joseph Waterman of middleboro was married to widow Joanna Fuller of Hallifax

November : 1st : 1750 Jonathan Shurtliff of Plymton was married to Eliza Leach of Hallifax

November : 14th : 1750 Francis Sturtevant of Hallifax was married to widow mercy orcutt of Bridgwater

June : 13th : 1751 : Gideon Bearse of Hallifax was married to Abigail Riply of Hallifax

November : 11th : 1751 : John Tilson of Hallifax was married to Mercy Sturtevant of Hallifax

[p. 310] Nov^{br} 28th : 1751 : Ephraim Churchel of Bridgwater was married to Jemima Bryant of Hallifax

May : 12th : 1752 Zachariah Weston was married to Rebeckah Standish both of Hallifax

June 16th : 1752 : Silas Besse of Bridgwater was married to Bridget Samson of Hallifax

July : 23^{d} : 1752 Hezekiah Bearse of Hallifax was married to Deborah Sturtevant of Hallifax

Nov^{br} 1st : 1752 New Stile : Moses Parish of midleboro was married to Sarah May of Hallifax

December : 14th : 1752 New Stile Peter Drew was married to Zerviah Wood both of Hallifax

Dec^{br} 25 : 1752 New Stile Ephraim Tilson was married to Mercy Sears both of Hallifax

July : 18th : 1753 Benjamin Cushing of Hingham in the County of Suffolk was married to Ruth Croade of Hallifax in the County of Plymouth

January : 17th : 1754 : Silvanus Bryant of Plymton was married to Sarah Sears of Hallifax

The marriages hereafter Named Cosummated by Thomas Croade Esqr. Justice of the peace for the County of Plymouth

John Holmes Junr of Hallifax was married to Elizabath Leavitt of Pembrook . Febr : 14th : 1748

Isaac Tinkham of midleboro was married to Hnnah Robins of Hallifax : June : 14th : 1753

Elisha Bates of Hingham In the County of Suffolk was married to Content Hathaway of Resident in Hallifax In the County of Plymouth . march : 16th : 1754

July : 29th : 1756 : Benjamin Darling of middleboro and Hannah Harris were Joyned In marriage by Peter oliver of middleboro : Justice of peace

the Persons hereafter mentioned were Joyned In Marriage by Reverend m^{r} John Cotton

June 25th : 1754 Jonathan Hayden of Bridgwater and Hannah Cushman of Hallifax were married

July : 30th : 1754 Nehemiah Stetson Junr and the widow Elizabath Bearse both of Hallifax were married

January : 16 : 1755 David Hatch Junr and Desire Standish both of Hallifax were married

[p. 311] aprill : 16 : 1755 Nathaniel Hathaway and Sarah Bearse both of Hallifax were married

Nov^{br} 6 : 1755 William Sturtevant and Joanna Waterman both of Hallifax were married

September : 14th : 1756 Then m^{r} Samuel Waterman and m^{rs} mary Fuller Junr both of Hallifax were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of peace

January 20 : 1757 amos pery of Situate and Sarah Cushman of hallifax ware joined in mariage by John Willis Justice of peace

November 8th 1757 Ebenezer washburn of kingston and Sarah Waterman of halifax were Joined in marriage by ye Reverend m^{r} William Patten

November 10th 1757 moses Ingley and annah Ransom Both of Hallifax were Lawfully Joined in marriage by ye Reverend m^{r} William patten

July 14th 1757 then Jeptha Harden allias Jeptha Dorz of pembrook and mary Leach of hallifax were Lawfully Joined in marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace

february 12 : 1758 Abial Lucas of plympton and deziah Sturtefent of hallifax ware Lawfully married by ye Reverend mr william Patten of Hallifax

Ephraim tinkham of midleborough and Sarah Standish of hallifax was Joined in marriage January 5th 1759 by ye Reverend mr william Patten of hallifax

1758 may 12th daniel dunbar and Rebecah Ripley Both of Hallifax was Joined in marriage by ye Reverend mr william patten of Hallifax

November 16 — 1758 george hammond of plympton and Lucy Sturtefent of hallifax were Joined in marriage by the Reverend mr william pattin of Hallifax

September : 27th : 1759 Then Joseph Packard the Second of Bridgwater & Ruth Bozworth of Hallifax widow Both in the County of Plymouth were Joyned in marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace

November : 6th : 1760 Then Seth Jackson of Plymouth and wido ann may of Hallifax both In the County of Plymouth were Joyned In marriage by John Willis Justice of Peace

[p. 312] Benjamin Bozworth the Son of John Bozworth and Sarah his wife was born Septer 3d : 1760

David Bozworth their Son was born march : 29 : 1763

Aseph Bozworth their Son was born December : 17 : 1765

John Bozworth their Son was born aprill : 3d : 1769

William Bozworth their Son was born may 4 .. 1774

Seth Bozworth their Son was born February : 18 : 1778

Sarah Bozworth the Daughter of Benjamin Bozworth and Hannah his wife was Born December 5 : 1785

Jonathan Bozworth their Son was Born April 23 : 1787

Susanna Bosworth their daughter was born April 19th 1789

Benjamin Bosworth their son was born April 2nd 1791

Lewis Bosworth their son was born October 23rd 1793

Darius Bosworth their son was born July 19th 1796

the Children of moses Standish Junr and mary his wife

Ebenezer Standish and Hannah Standish born at a birth September : 6th : 1760

Luna Fuller the Daughter of Consider Fuller and of Lydia his wife was born : February : 17th : 1760

Eliphalet Fuller their Son was born : octobr 23d : 1761

Joseph Perry the Son of william Perry and Lucy his wife was Born December : 9 : 1770

Lydia Holmes Perry their Daughter was Born July : 6 : 1773

Hannah Chipman the Daughter of Jacob Chipman and anna his wife was born may : 17th : 1761

Content Chipman their Daughter was born may 15 1763
Lucy Chipman their Daughter was born September 7 : 1764
Lydia Chipman was born January : 11th 1767
Jacob Chipman was born march 27th 1769
Joseph Chipman was born June : 8 : 1771
George Chipman was born June 24th 1776
Levi Tomson the son of peter Tomson Junr and Rebecca his wife was born January 6 : 1764
Ezekiel Tomson their Son was born : may : 4th : 1766
Eliab Tomson their Son was born Decembr : 8 : 1768
Aseph Tomson their Son was Born September 2 : 1771

[p. 313] William Sturtefent son of William Sturtefent and Joana his wife was Born January 15th 1757
Isaac their Son was Born may 24th 1758
Sarah Standish the Daughter of John Standish and Rebecca his wife was born January : 29th : 1765
Alexander Standish their Son born : January : 25th : 1767
Timothy Wood the Son of Judah Wood and Hannah his wife was born Decembr 9th 1758
Judah Wood their Son was born Febr. 6 : 1761
Samuel wood their Son was born June : 28 : 1764
Hannah wood their Daughter was born Febr : 5th : 1767
Ebenezer wood their Son was Born January : 17 : 1771
Orr Inglee the Son of Solomon Inglee and Bathsheba his wife was Born march 22 : 1784
Nancy Inglee their Daughter was Born December 25 : 1785
Solomon Inglee the Son of moses Inglee & anna his wife was born october : 18th : 1758
Sarah Inglee their Daughter was born april 5th : 1760
Abigail Inglee their daughter was born July : 14th : 1762
Ebenezer Inglee their Son was born march 7 : 1764
moses Inglee their Son was born June 16 : 1766
Sarah Inglee their Daughter was Born march 23 : 1768
Annah Inglee their Daughter was Born February : 2 : 1772
Olive Inglee their Daughter was Born february 23rd 1776
Lemuel Inglee their Son was Born March 4 : 1774
Robert Inglee their Son was Born march 30 : 1784
Jesse Inglee their Son was Born march : 14 : 1778

[p. 314] Phebe Hatch daughter of David Hatch Jur and Dezier his wife was Born february ye 5th 1758 and died march 5th 1758
Clare Tomson Daughter of Eliab Tomson and Rachel his wife was Born July 19 : 1792
Eliab Tomson their son was born February ye 22 1795
Rachel Tomson their daughter was born September 6th 1799
Joseph Bryant Son of Joseph Bryant and Zilpah his Wife Was Born october ye 9th 1758

Tabitha Bryant their Daughter was Born July 17 : 1761
Rizpah Bryant their Daughter was born December : 6 : 1762
Salome Bozworth Daughter of Eli Bozworth and Hannah his wife was Born march 17 : 1768
Sarah Bozworth their Daughter was Born August 12 : 1769
Zenos Bozworth their Son was Born may 14 : 1773
molley Bryant Daughter of Thomas Bryant and Hannah his wife Was Born august 26 : 1752
obediah Bryant their son was Born may 26 : 1756
Jerusha Barse daughter of gedion Barce and abigail his wife was Born aprel 13th 1752
Jonathan their son was born august 25th 1754
gedion their son was Born february 9th 1758
Betty Ripley the Daughter of Perez Ripley and Pernal his wife was born Nov^{br} 4th : 1761
Priscilla Ripley their Daughter was born march 4 1763
Pernal Ripley their Daughter born : april : 14th : 1765
Hannah Ripley their Daughter born January : 9th : 1767
Perez Ripley their Son was born march : 12th : 1769
Prissilla Ripley their Daughter was born February 24 : 1771
Sarah Ripley their Daughter was born march : 16 : 1773
Jonathan Ripley their Son was born march 28 1775
Rebecca Ripley was born augst 23 . 1777
Josiah Ripley was born october 12 . 1779 carried over

[p. 315] Sarah Seares daughter of Jonathan Seares and hannah his wife was Born June 16 : 1757
Josiah Seares the Son of Josiah Seares & Lydia his wife was born may . 28th 1767.
Winslow Sturtevant Son of Caleb Sturtevant and Abigail his wife was born June 26th 1773
Holmes Sears Son of Edward Sears Juner and mary Sears his wife was Born July 13 : 1757
Molley their daughter Was Born November 8th 1758
Lucinda Sears was born aprill 26th 1761
mercy Sears their Daughter was Born may : 17 : 1764
Brought over
Children of Periz Ripley and Pernal His wife
Abner Ripley their Son was Born September 23 : 1781
Ruth Ripley their Daughter was Born April : 7 : 1784
Ruth Ripley Died December 29 : 1784
Ruth Ripley their Daughter was born August 7 : 1785
Clare Sturtefent daughter of John Sturtefent and faith Sturtefent His wife was Born Sep^{tr} 5 : 1757
Nathaniel Hathaway Son of Nathaniel Hathaway and Sarah his wife was Born october 25th 1755
Ollife Waterman daughter of Sammuel Waterman was Born october 26 1758 and died January 14th 1759

Hannah allen Daughter of Docter micah allen and Hannah his wife was born September 24 : 1764
Charity allen was born September 15 : 1766
Cushing allen was born Decr 2 .. 1768
Salome allen was born December 18 : 1770
Deborah allen was born July 17 : 1773 :
William allen was born march 22 : 1776
Horatio Gates allen was born July : : 1778
mary allen was born : Septr. 4 : 1781

[p. 316] William Bearce Son to Hezekiah Bearce and deborough Bearce his wife was Born march 26 : 1753
fear Bearce Daughter of Hezekiah Bearce and deborough Bearce his wife was Born march first 1755
Ruth their daughter Was Born february ye 1 1757
James Bearce was born march : 5th : 1760
Sarah Tomson the Daughter of Nathan Tomson and Mary his wife was born : august : 16th 1762
Susannah Tomson there Daughter was Born may : 16 : 1764
Benjamin Dunbar Son of Benjamin Dunbar and Hannah his wife was Born December : 1 : 1776
Hosea Dunbar their Son was Born December : 19 : 1777 *
Stetson Holmes Son to william Holmes Junr and Elisabath Holmes his wife was Born January 15th 1753
Jonathan phiney holmes their son was Born october 11th 1755
Ruth Holmes was born : Septemb^{r} . 6th : 1758
absalom Holmes was born : may : 24th : 1761
printtes Holmes was born February 26 : 1764
Betty Holmes was born September 13 : 1765
Hannah Tilson and Elizabath Tilson both born at a Birth and Daughters to Ephraim Tilson & mercy his wife they were born November : 12th : 1753
James Tilson their Son was born Janu^{ry} : 28 : 1756
Edmond Tilson their Son was Born January 29 : 1759
Ephraim Tilson their Son was born may 23 : 1760
Joseph Tilson their Son was born July 22 . 1762
Tomson Waterman the Son of Freeman Waterman and Joanna his wife was born : June : 26th : 1769
Rebecca waterman their Daughter was Born November 30 : 1771
Mercy Waterman their Daughter was born Feb^{r} 3rd 1774
Jonathan Waterman their Son was Born Decr 25th 1776
Joanna Waterman their Daughter was Born April 14th 1780
Priscilla Waterman their Daughter was Born May 16 .. 1782
Abigail Waterman their Daughter was Born July 14 .. 1784
2n^{d} Abigail Waterman their Daughter was Born Novr 24 .. 1786

* "william Dunbar their Son was Born August 25 : 1778" was written after this entry, in the same hand, but has been crossed out.

[p. 317] Lusannah Brigs the Daughter of Ebenezer Brigs & abigail his wife was born January : 19th : 1747/8
Ebenezer Brigs their Son was born Septembr 26th : 1750
Asa Brigs was born october : 23d : 1752
Tabitha Brigs was born : July . . 22 . 1755
Joseph Brigs was born . June 22d . 1759
Rebecca Tomson the Daughter of Levi Tomson and Betty His wife was Born August : 8 : 1788
Vashti Sturtevant the Daughter of Zadock Sturtevant and Pricilla his wife was born November : 19th : 1748
Mikel Sturtevant was born may : 12th 1751
Lidia their daughter was born July 30 : 1753
their Daughter vashti Sturtevant died Decembr : 20th : 1755
vashti Sturtevant was born Sepbr 4 . 1756
John Sturtevant was born aprill : 28 1759
Ebenezer Hathaway Son of Josiah Hathaway Junr and Hannah his wife was Born July 7 : 1768
molly their Daughter was Born January 25 : 1770
Josiah Hatheway their Son was Born october : 19 : 1771
John Sturtevant the Son of Charles Sturtevant and Elizabath his wife was born aprill 9th day 1753
Charles Sturtevant their Son was born Novebr 1st : 1755
Joseph Tomson the Son of Joseph Tomson and Jerusha his wife was born april 28 : 1763
Hannah Tomson their Daughter was born Novembr 5th : 1766
Timothy Tomson their Son was born January : 29th . 1769
Second Hannah Tomson their Daughter was Born march 23 : 1774
Mary Bryant the Daughter of Sarah Bryant was born December 11th : day 1753
Asenath Barse Allias asenath Stetson daughter of mary bearce was Born July 19th 1758

[p. 318] The Children of mr Robert Waterman by Mary his wife
Isaac Waterman was Born may : 11 : 1703
Josiah Waterman was born march : 5 : 1704/5
Thomas Waterman was born october — 1707
Rebeckah Waterman was born october : 9th : 1710
Robart Waterman was born march : 2d : 1712
Mary Waterman was born February : 25th : 1715/6
Samuel Waterman was born august : 11 : 1718
Anna Waterman was born March : 6 : 1720/1
The Children of mr Robert Waterman by abigail his wife
Abigail Waterman was born march : 5th : 1728/9 Deceast aprill : 9th : 1729
Plymton November 18th : 1746 a True Coppy pr me Josiah Perkins Town Clerk
Mary Waterman wife to mr Robert Waterman Deceast march : 13th : 1722/3

April 27th 1795 John Record of Pembrook and Sarah Kieth of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

[p. 223] May 4th 1795 Daved Tomson of Halifax and Betsey Leach of Middleborough have been lawfully published in Halifax

July 20th 1795 William Shaw 3rd of Middleborough and Sarah Loring of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

Novr 2nd 1795 Jacob Tomson Junr of Middleborough and Mercy Waterman of Hallifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

Jany 25 1796 Allen Latham of Bridgwater and Jennet Dunbar Junr of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax

July 25th 1796 John Bosworth Junr and Susanna Pratt both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Sept 26th 1796 Charles Holmes of Kingston and Rebekah Briggs Jnr of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Sept 26th 1796 Daniel Weston of Middleborough and Rebecca Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

Novr 31st 1796 Oliver Porter and Phebe Barrow both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law

January 30 . 1797 Tomson Leach of Halifax and Priscilla Clark have been published in Halifax According to the directions of law

March 13th 1797 Nehemiah Tomson and Experience Curtis both of lifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

pril 12th 1797 Zaccheus Tomson and Jennet Wood both of Halifax e been Published in Halifax as the law directs

M Feb- 1797 Benjamin Bryant Junr of Plympton and Bethiah Gray Halifax have been published in Hallifax as the law directs

ary 25th, 1797 Timothy Tomson of Halifax and Susanna Cushing of npton have been published in Halifax as the law directs

ıary 17th 1797 Francis Woods of Halifax and Jane Churchell of npton have been published in Halifax as the law directs

. Decem- 1797 Bethuel White and Zerviah Standish both of Halifax been published in Halifax as the law directs

Vas born 1797 Seth Briggs of Halifax & Molly Reed of Pembroke been published in Halifax as the law directs

1797 Daniel Cummings of Gray & County of Cumberland Hannah Briggs Junr have been published in Halifax as the directs

6 1797 Aaron Soule of Halifax and Ruth Samson of Plymp- have been published in the town of Halifax as the law ts

1804

797 October 9th Timothy Tomson of Halifax and Susanna ıg of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by the Revd m Briggs

s wife

1797 November 2nd Doctor Isaac Bartlett and Mercy Bryant Both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

1798 January 21st Peleg Holmes of Plympton and Eunice Woods of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephraim Briggs

1798 January 28th Daniel Cummings of Gray and County of Cumberland and Hannah Briggs of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Ephm Briggs

[p. 274] The Children of the Revd Ephraim Briggs & Rebekah his wife

Ephraim Briggs their son born Fryday 11 °Clock P.M March 3rd 1769

William Briggs their son born Tuesday 1 °Clock A.M February 19th 1771

Rebekah Briggs their daughter born Fryday 11 °Clock P.M February 19th 1773

Isaac Briggs their son born Fryday 12 °Clock noon May 26th 1775

Thomas Briggs their son born Monday 6 °Clock A.M January 12th 1778

Robert Waterman Briggs their son born Monday 6 °Clock P.M September 25th 1779

Richard Briggs their son born Fryday 11 °Clock P.M. March 2nd 1782

Martha Briggs their daughter born Monday 4 °Clock A.M A[illegible] [illegible]pril 12th 1784

Polley Briggs their daughter born Saturday 5 °Clock A[illegible] [illegible] M February 17th, 1786

Salley Briggs their daughter born Fryday 3 °Clock P.M Janu[illegible] [illegible]ary 25th, 1788

Charles Briggs their son born Monday 1 °Clock P.M Jan[illegible] [illegible]uary 17th 1791

John Kingsbury Briggs their son born Fryday 9 °Clock P M[illegible] [illegible] December 9th, 1794

Abial White son of Joel White and Margaret his wife W[illegible] [illegible]as born October 13th 1787

The Children of Moses Waterman and Sarah wife

Nancy Waterman their daughter was born July 18th 1796

The Children of Ebenezer Wood and Cynthia his wife

Olive Soule Wood their daughter was born March : 6th 179[illegible] [illegible]6

Cynthia Wood their daughter was born October 11th 1798

Ebenezer Wood their son was born May 24th 1801

Mary Hudson Wood their daughter was born January 17th [illegible] 1804

Silence Wood their daughter was born March 15th 1807

Asaph Soule Wood their son was born June 30th 1810

[p. 275] The Children of Ephraim Tilson Junr and Fear hi[illegible]s wife

Betsey Tilson their daugher was born July 13th 1783

Entered from the Coppy December : 10th : 1746 pr Noah Cushing Town Clerk
John Tilson the Son of John Tilson and mercy his wife was born September : 24th* : 1752
William Tilson was born November : 26 : 1754
mercy Tilson their daughter was Born June 14 : 1757
Peris Tilson their Son was born aprill : 6 : 1759 and Died augst 30th 1760
Lydia Tilson was born : Decr 6th 1761
Loring Cushing the Son of Ignatius Cushing and Ruth his wife was born may : 12th : 1738

[p. 319] Simeon Leach Son of giles Leach and Anna his wife born october 17 1732
The Children of Jonathan Bozworth and Ruth his wife
alice was born Sept the 30th 1727
Jonathan was born april the 8th 1730
Jabez was born July ye 3d 1732
Zadoch Bozworth son of Jonathan Bozworth and Ruth his wife born Decemer 2d 1734
Noah was born march the 4th 1736:7
Ichabod Bozworth was born July the 9th 1739
Jabez Bozworth Son of Ichabod Bozworth and Lydia his wife was Born november 3 : 1766
Lucretia Chipman Daughter of Jacob Chipman and Bethiah his wife born the 3d of october 1727
Lydiah Chipman born Decemer 19 1728
Ann Chipman born march 31 1730
Bethiah Chipman born march 19 1732
Jacob Chipman and priscilla both born at a birth may [*illegible*]
Hannah Chipman was born march the 4th 1735
Mary Chipman was born July the 17th and another at the same birth not named 1738 which Dyed agust ye 1st
Betty Tomson the daughter of Joseph Tomson and Elizabeth his was born may the 16th 1734
and Joseph Tomson was born march the 3d 1735:6
John Tomson was born october the 14th 1737
Sarah Tomson was born april the 17th 1744
Hannah Tomson was born : may : 19th : 1748
Ruth Croade the daughter of Capt Thomas Croade and Rachel his wife was born october the 15th 1735
Rachell Croade Dyed febuary the 22d : 1736:7
Rachell Croade was born agust the 20th 1737
Elisabeth Croade was born July the 15th 1739
Thomas Croade was born July 31st 1741
Sarah Croade was born Sept the 18th 1743
Mary Croade was born June the 24th 1745

* "4th" over "3d."

Hannah Croade was born July the 24th 1747
Faith Croade was born September : 30th : 1749

[p. 320] Caleb Corttes the Son of Benjamin Corttes and Experienc his wife was born aprill the 23d 1735
Silvanus Corttis was born agust the 7th 1737
mary Corttis was born July the 27th 1741
Experience Cortis was born agust the 18th 1744
Benjamin Cortis was born : august : the : 11th 1747
Jonathan Cortis was born February : 6th : 1753
Sarah Sears the daughter of Edward Sears and Desire his wife was born march the 24th 1735
mercy Sears was born September the 14th 1736
Betee Sears was born June the 17th 1739
Josiah Sears was born november the 17th 1740
Desire Sears was born march the 15th 1742–3
Bettee Cushman the Daughter of moses Cushman and mary his wife was born Sept the 3d 1735
and Deborah was born July the 8th 1737
and Huldah was born the 16 of may 1739
Moses Cushman was born march the 22d 1740
Eleazar Cushman was born agust the 30th 1744
David Bozworth the Son of Nehemiah Bozworth and Sarah his wife was born November the 28th 1735
and Sarah Bozworth was born december the 5th 1737
Susesana Bozworth was born november the 8th 1739
Rachel Standish the Daughter of moses Standish and Rachel this wife was born the 24th of aprill 1726
Zurviah Standish was agust the 26th 1728
Rebeckah Standish was born January the 24th 1731[2]
moses Standish was born aprill the 20th 1733
and Sarah Standish was born aprill ye 26th 1736
John Standish was born November the 24th 1739
Ephraim Tomsons Child and Joanna his wife was born december ye 3d 1735 and Dyed December ye 5th 1735
Joanna Tomson was born July the 23d 1738
Ephraim Tomson was born april the 8th 1742
Ephraim Tomson ye 2d was born may the 8th 1744

[p. 321] abigaill waterman the Daughter of Robert waterman Jun and martha his wife was born agust the 3d 1735
James waterman was born march the 17th 1737
abigail waterman ye 2 was born January the 3d 1739
Susanah waterman was born febuary the 6th 1742
martha waterman was born march the 6th 1744–5
Robert Waterman was born September : 15th 1748
Rebeckah Waterman was born march 5th 1750/1
Ezekiel waterman the son of Joseph waterman and patience his wife was born may the 14th 1734

annah waterman was born Sept ye 8th 1735
Robert Waterman the Son of Joseph Waterman and Joanna his wife was born may 28th 1764
Daniel Waterman was born october : 27th : 1768
Japhet Corttes the Son of David Corttes and Hannah his wife was born the 4th of December 1735
Jesse Corttes was born november the 29th 1737
Ezekiel Corttes was born october the 19th 1739
David Corttis was born november the 13th 1741
Jonathan Corttis was born april the 30th 1744
The Children of Isaac Sturtevant and martha his wife
william was born october the 9th 1733
and martha was born november the 18th 1735
asa Bears the Son of James Bears and abia his wife was born June the 14th 1736
Consider Bears was born april the 15th 1738
Rebeckah Beas * was born december ye 9th 1742
Elisha Corttis the Son of Beriah Corttis and Joanna his wif[e] was born november the 21st 1736
anna Corttis was born agust the 18th 1738
Jacob Tomson the Son of Jacob Tomson ju^r and mary his wife was born July the 9th 1736
Ebenezar Tomson was born october the 14th 1737
nathaniel Tomson was born July the 23^d 1740
Mary Tomson was born Sept the 7th 1743
Susanah pumery the Daughter of frances pumery and hannah his wife was born January the 6th 1735–6
and Hannah was born october the 18th 1737
frances pumery was born January ye 12th 1739/40

[p. 322] Joanna waterman the daughter of anthony waterman and Hannah his wife was born october the 21st 1736
Sarah waterman was born agust the 24th 1738
James waterman was born april the 20 1740
Hannah Waterman was born march 12th 1741/2
Anthoney Waterman was born march : 21st : 1743/4
Elisha Waterman was born : June : 12th : 1746
& : David Waterman was born June : 12th : 1746
2^d Elisha Waterman was born augst . 29 . 1748
David Waterman Was born May 4th : 1751
Phebe waterman their Daughter was Born September : 19 : 1757
Hannah Harris the daughter of Joseph Harris by Hannah his wife was Born aprill the 5th 1737
abigail Harris was born July the 29th 1739
Joseph Harris was born may the 10th 1744
Susannah Harris was born November : the : 13th : 1746
mercy Harris was born about July : 20th : 1740 and the account of her birth taken from midleborough Record

* Sic.

Suse Harris was born october the 13th : 1748
Zillah Harris was born January 3d 1750/1
Ezra Harris was born January : 21st 1753
hulda Harris was Born october 4:th 1757
Lois Bears the daughter of andrew Bears and margaret his wife was born october the 30th 1737
Margret Bars was born January 31st 1739/40
Ruth Bars was born october 30th 1742
Lydia Bars was born November : 15th : 1744
Experience Bars was born February 1st : 1746/7
Deborah Barse was born Septembr 26 : 1749
Abthiah Bearse was born august 22 : 1752
andrew Barse was born february 19th 1756
The Children of John Bears and Sarah his wife
John was born october the 28th 1724
Lydia Bears was born february 23d 1728–9
and Mary Bears was born December the 17th 1730
and Sarah Bears was born march the 10th 1732
and Deborah Bears was born november the 10th 1735
and Jerusha Bears was born may the 13th 1738
asa Bears was born may the 13th 1740
Keziah Bears was born the 13th day of Januay 1743–4
Levy Barse was Born June 13th 1750
John Dunbar the Son of Joseph Dunbar and Elisabeth his wife was born may the 12th 1738
Ruth Dunbar was born april the 18th 1740
Jesse Dunbar was born agust the 22d . 1742
Submit Dunbar was born november ye 21st : 1744
Joanna Dunbar was born may the 14th day 1747

[p. 323] The Children of Thomas Bryant and Hannah his wife
abia was born Sept the 8th 1734
and Mary was born febuary the 9th 1735:6
and Thomas was born febuary the 4th 1737:8
Hannah Bryant was born aprill 16th 1740
Stephen Bryant was born march 8 1742/3
Thankfull Bryant was born February 16th : 1744/5
Hezekiah Bryant was born June 17th 1747
gamaliel Bryant was born November : 19th : 1749
The Children of abiel Leach and Sarah his wife
mary was born agust ye 1 . 1728 and dyed agust ye 14
and mary ye 2d was born march the 18th 1730
and Lucanna was born July the 2d 1732
and John was born febuary the 10th 1733:4
and Sarah was born Sept the 10th 1736
Luce Bears the daughter of Astin Bears and Hannah his wife was born april the 19th 1737
abiah Bears was born agust the 9th 1739

Zebulon Bears was born January the 19th 1742–3
Hannah Bars was born January : the 27th : 1745
Austin Bars was born January : 31st 1747/8
Deborah Sears the daughter of Jonathan Sears and Hannah his wife was born may the 16th 1739
Jonathan Sears was born December the 25th 1740
Doratha Sears was born october the 2d 1743
Hannah Sears was born January : 29th : 1745/6
Doritha Sears was born : June the : 8th 1748
Isaac Sears was born July : 15th 1750
Hannah Sears was born June : 6th 1752
Peter Sears was born November 29 1753
John Sears was born march 22d 1756
Sarah Jackson the Daughter of Benjamin Jackson and Hopstil his wife was born the Last day of febuary 1735
and John Jackson was born march the 19th 1737
and Deborah Jackson was born may the 31st 1738
Susana Jackson was born november the 22nd 1741
Hopstil Jackson was born febuary the 3d 1743
Hannah Jackson was born march the : 18th : 1746/7
Deborah Jackson was born may the 25 1751
Rebeckah Jackson was born february 16 1755
peris waterman the son of peris waterman and Abigaill his wife was born june the 19th 1739
abigail waterman was born april the 9th 1740
Thaddeus waterman was born march the 25th 1743
Luce Waterman was born aprill the 12th 1745
Jonathan Waterman was born February : the 20th : 1747/8

[p. 324] Barnabas Edye the Son of Beniamin Edye and abigail his wife was born febuary the 9th 1734:5
Chauncy Cushing the Son of Charles Cushing and Hannah his wife was born October 23 1772
The Children of John Drew jur and Susana his wife ware born
Lidia Drew was born December the 4th 1735
Deborah Drew was born april the 9th 1737
Hannah Drew was born agust the 5th 1739
prissila Drew was born febuary the 20th 1741:2
John Drew was born august 7th 1744
Cornelius Drew was born November 23d 1747
Jedediah Drew was born october 12th 1749
Desire Sturtevant the Daufter of Lemuel Sturtevant and Deborah his wife was born agust the 9th 1738
mary Sturtevant was born febuary the 16th 1740:1
Jesse Sturtevant was born febuary the 6th 1743:4
Else Sturtevant was born march : the 31st 1745
Deborah Sturtevant was born September : 30 1748
Samuel Sturtevant was born December 9 1750

Huldah Sturtevant was born : January 11 1751/2
Luce Sturtevant was born : aprill 1 1754
Barze Sturtevant their son born November 16th 1763
Hannah Cushing the Daughter of Noah Cushing and Hannah his wife was born agust the 21st 1739
Noah Cushing was born november the 25th 1741
mercy Cushing was born July the 4th 1744
Thomas Cushing was born February : the : 5th : 1746/7
Thomas Cushing another Son was born : march : 3d : 1749/50
Sarah Cushing was born November : 5th 1752
mercy Cushing was born : may : 3d 1756
Sarah Cushing 2d was born augst 6 1760
Luce Sturtevant the Daughter of Josiah Sturtevant and Hannah his wife was born Sept the 4th 1737
Dependance Sturtevant was born november the 30th 1739
Samuel Stafford Sturtevant was born august 22d : 1745

[p. 325] frances Tomson the Son of Thomas Tomson jur and martha his wife was born march the 15th 1734:5
Nathan Tomson was born December the 10th 1736
James Tomson was born november the 11th 1739
Thomas Tomson was born June the first 1743
Rachel parish the Daughter of anne parish was born febuary the 26st 1737–8
Edward May the Son of Edward may & anna his wife was born June the 19th 1740
mercy may was born febuary the 20th 1742
Betee may was born march the 5th 1743:4
mary may was born July : the 13th 1746
Hannah may was born : November : 3d : 1748
William may was born September : 17th 1750
Ebenezar Waterman the Son of Samuel waterman and Mary his wife was born may the 12th 1738 and Dyed agust the 17th 1738
Zebadiah waterman was born June the 17th 1739
Seth waterman was born febuary the 1st 1740:1
Samuel waterman was born June 25th 1743
Thomas Waterman was born : may : 9th 1745 died may 29th 1745
Nathaniel Waterman was born June : the 9th : 1746
Benjamin Waterman was born July the 15th : 1748
Mary Waterman was born November : 14th 1750
2d : Nathaniel Waterman was born September . 23 1752
Robert Waterman was born January : 15 . . 1755
Asaph waterman his Son was born Septr 30 1757 1757 and died october 17 1757 1757
oliver Waterman was born may 5th day : 1760
Deborah Tomson the Daughter of Reuben Tomson and Mary his wife was born July the 27th 1740
Andrew Tomson was born January the 18th 1741

Mercy Tomson Was born September : 21st : 1745
abigail Tomson was born october 25 1748
Lucy Tomson their daughter was born decembr 4 1755
Joanna Tomson the Daughter of Reuben Tomson and Sarah his wife was Born January : 19 : 1772
Robert Waterman the Son of Samll Waterman and mary his 2d wife was born : June : 26 1762
abigail waterman their Daughter was Born : November : 10 : 1763

[p. 326] The Children of Jonathan Ripley and Hannah his wife
abigail Ripley was born may the 28th 1732
Rebeckah was born July the 20th 1734
peris was born febuary the 20th 1737:8
and Jonathan was born agust the 14th 1740
abner Ripley was born the 7th 1742–3
Hannah Ripley was born aprill the 16th : 1746
Silvanus Ripley was born September : 29th 1749
The Children of Denis Egarton and Experience his wife
Hannah Egarton was born novembar the 8th 1719
John Egarton was born aprill the 24th 1721
Rebecah Egarton was born may the 11th 1723
Experience Egarton was born october the 11th 1725
James Egarton was born may the 19th 1727
Hezakiah Egarton was born Sept the 18th 1729
meriam Egarton was born Sept the 4th 1731
Dinnis Egarton was born may the 18th 1733
Jabez Sturtevant the Son of Caleb Sturtevant and patience his wife was born febuary the 12th 1740
Rebeckah Sturtevant was born January : 21st : 1741/2
Jane Sturtevant was born : November : 18th : 1743
Susannah Sturtevant was born : march 3d : 1745/6
Betty Sturtevant was born : october : 27th : 1748
Patience Sturtevant their daughter was born may 12th 1758
Caleb and Abigail twins was born Feby 14th . 1771
Winslow Sturtevant was born June 26 1773
abigail Tomson the Daughter of Barnabas Tomson and Hannah his wife was born febuary the 12th 1740–1
Barnabas Tomson was born febuary the 13th 1741–2
Jacob Tomson and Samuel Tomson born at a birth march 14th 1743
Jabaz Tomson was born march the 26th 1744
asa Tomson was born September the 3d 1745
Noah Tomson was born march the 20th : 1746/7
Hannah Tomson was born may the 30 1748
Isaac Tomson was born may the 29 1749
David Tomson was born : September 2d 1750
olive Tomson and abel Tomson born at a birth aprill 10th 1752
adam Tomson was born aprill 24th 1754

[p. 327] The Children of Timothy wood and Mary his wife
Mary wood was born November the 19th 1736
Jerusha wood was born July the 20th 1740
Abijah wood Was born November : the 5th : 1746
Abigail Drew the Daughter of Ezra Drew and Bette his wife was Born September : 7 : 1775
Lois fuller the Daughter of Ebenezar fuller and Elisabeth his wife was born July the 22d 1740
Jabez Tomson the Son of Isaac Tomson and Huldah his wife was Born : Nov : 3 : 1772
Isaac Tomson their Son was Born Novr : 17 : 1774
olive Tomson their Daughter was born march 17 : 1777
Abigail Tomson their Daughter was born September 26 : 1779
Jacob Tomson their Son was born June 26 : 1782
Hannah Gilbert the Daughter of Benjamin Gilbert and Rebeckah His wife was born June the 14th 1741 and dyed febuary the 6th 1742–3
Hannah Gilbert the Second was born agust the 8th 1743
Benjamin Gilbertt was born October : 29th : 1745
Hersy their son was Born october 1st 1747
Nathaniel gilbert their son was Born august 13 1749
EliJah gilbert their son was born august 26 1751
Rebecah gilbert their daughter was Born october 16 1753
William their son was Born august 7th 1756
The Children of John Justice and mary his wife
Mary Justice was born July the 27th 1729
John Justice was born June the 21st 1731
Simeon Justice was born January the 15th 1735
Thomas Justice was born may the 3d 1737
Elce Justice was born may the 31st 1739
Elisabeth Justice was born april the 8th 1741
Ichabod Tomson Son of Barnabas Tomson & Hannah his wife was born aprill : 23d : 1756

[p. 328] prince palmer the Son of Samuel palmer and Bathseba his wife was born agust the 12th 1741
Bathsheba Palmer was born before Prince : Janry : 12th : 1734
Isaac Palmer was born october 5th 1737
Lucy Palmer was born July : 17th 1743
Petty* Palmer was born august 3d 1748
Samuel Palmer was born September : 28th 1750
Hannah Tomson the daughter of peter Tomson and Hannah his wife was born December the 12th 1741
Peter Tomson was born aprill : the 27th : 1747
Nathaniel Tomson the Son of Ebenr Tomson Junr and Elezebeth his wife was born may 11 : 1761
Rebecca Tomson their Daughter was Born June : 20 : 1764

* Sic.

Asenath Tomson their Daughter was Born September : 3 : 1767
Elezebeth Tomson their Daughter was Born June 28 : 1771
Charity Tomson their Daughter was Born June 24th 1775
Ebenezar Clark the Son Simon Clark and Ruth his wife was born June the 21st 1742
John Clark was born may the 31st 1744
Tomson Leach the Son of Silvanus Leach and Rebecca his wife was Born November : 19 : 1772
The Children of frances Sturtevant and Mary his wife
Robert Sturtevant was born may the 29th 1735
frances Sturtevant was born agust the 20th 1737
Ruth Sturtevant was born agust the 19th 1739
Lidia Sturtevant was born march the 6th 1742
Gamaliel Sturtevant was born February : 21st : 1743/4
James Sturtevant was born march : 17th : 1745

[p. 329] James Bozworth the Son of Joseph Bozworth and Ruth his wife was born January the 16th 1743
the children of Joseph Bozworth & Sarah his 2d wife
Eli Bozworth was born august : 10th : 1745
John Bozworth 2d was born December : 28th : 1746
Ruth Bozworth was born September : 10th 1748
Richard Bozworth was born July : 16th : 1750
Deborah Bozworth was born : January : 16 : 1753
Josep Bozworth their son was born November 15 : 1756
mary Bozworth their daughter was Born December 5 : 1758
The Children of Ephraim Holms and Margeret his wife
unis was born July the 27th 1741
Rebeckah Holms was born november the first 1742
margeret Holms was born December the 30th 1743
Content Holms Daughter to Ephraim Holms and Jane his wife was born march 26th 1745
molle Holms was born February the : 6th 1747/8
Benjamin Holms was born November : 30th 1749 and died February 8th : 1749/50
Elizabath Holms was born may 12th 1751
Sarah their daughter was Born June 22 : 1753 1753
Ephraim their Son was Born Novembr 18 1755 and Died February 22d 1760
Betty Holms was born october 15th 1757
Zaccheus Tomson the Son of John Tomson ye Second and Joanna his wife was born July the 22d 1743
Joanna Tomson was born august 9th : 1751
Jane Holms the Daughter of Captn Ephraim Holms and Jane his wife was born : July : 6th : 1761
Friend Holms was born march : 23d 1764
John Holms was born aprill 7th 1767
Ephraim fullar the Son of John fullar jr and Joanna his wife was born november the first 1744

Thomas Fuller was born march 3d 1746
Abigail Fuller was born November 26th : 1747
The Children of Joseph Bozworth and Sarah his wife :
Isaac Bozworth was born augst 3d : 1760
Zenas Bozworth was born aprill : 15 : 1762
Salah Bozworth was born march 11 : 1764
Zenas Bozworth Died February 11 : 1765

[p. 330] Ruth Tomson the daughter of amasai Tomson and Lydia His wife was born January the 14th 1744–5
Zadock Tomson was born may : 11th : 1747
Lydia Tomson was born may : 9th 1752
molly their daughter Was Born december 13th 1756
william Bachaller the Son of Doctr william Bachaller and Joanna his wife was Born September 26 : 1776 and Died December : 16 : 1776
Ichabod Bears the Son of Thomas Bears and abigail His wife was born october the 23d 1744
Amasa Sturtevant the Son of Simeon Sturtevant and Ruth his wife was Born august 28 : 1765
Simeon Sturtevant their Son was Born august 20 : 1768
Levi Sturtevant their Son was born august : 15 : 1770
Nathaniel Sturtevant their Son was Born march 18 : 1773
Daniel Sturtevant their Son was Born Novr. 24 : 1775
Solomon Sturtevant their Son was born Novr . 2 . . 1777
william Sturtevant their Son was Born October : 14 : 1779
Ward Sturtevant their son was Born march : 12 : 1782
Ruth Sturtevant their Daughter was Born June 20 : 1784
Zadock fuller the Son of Samuel fuller and Elsabeth his wife was born September the 19th 1744
Elizabath Fuller was born December : the 28th : 1745
John Fuller was born : march : the 30th . 1748
The Child of Eleazer Waterman & Else his wife
Else Waterman their dughter was born February : 2d : 1744/5
Pricilla Waterman was born : September : 15th : 1746
Jabez Waterman was born : January : 30th : 1749/50
Pricilla Waterman was born November : 16th : 1755
Huldah Waterman was born : march 29 1761

[p. 331] Betty Waterman the daughter of John Waterman Junr [&] Fear his wife was born September : 17th : 1744
John Waterman was born January : 29th 1746
William Waterman was born august . 13th 1749
Isaac Waterman was born June : 14 1752
Isaac Waterman their Second Isaac was born : Febr 23d : 1755
fear Waterman their daugtr was Born decembr 25 : 1758
Pernal Sturtevant Daughter to Josiah Sturtevant and Pricilla his wife was born : June : 27th : 1745

Theophilus Sturtevant was born . march . 8 . 1746 died aprill the 12 1747
Thomas Sturtevant was born June . 24th : 1748 died July the 1st 1748
Thos Sturtevant was born January : 26 : 1749
Pricilla Sturtevant was born october : 11 1751
Josiah Sturtevant was born September : 20 : 1753 died march 13th 1754
Elizabath Sturtevant was born may : 12th : 1755 and died January 21st 1756
Croade Sturtevant was born January 20th 1757
William Bars Son of Joseph Bars and Hannah his wife was born march the : 25th : 1745
Ebenezer Bars was born may : the 30 : 1747
Barnabas Tomson Son of Noah Tomson and Pricilla his wife was Born November 20 : 1769
David Tomson their son was Born march 16 : 1772
Noah Tomson their Son was Born . July 3 : 1774
Abel Tomson their Son was Born october 3 : 1776
John Holmes Tomson their Son was Born September 26 : 1779
Pricilla Tomson their Daughter was Born September 19 : 1781
Betty Tomson their Daughter was Born february 16 . 1784
Cromwell Tomson their Son was Born April 27 1786
Elihu Tomson their Son was Born August 1 : 1788
Charles Tomson their Son was Born April . 30 . 1792
Ephraim Briggs Son of Barnabas Briggs and his Lo[is] wife was born october : 19th : 1744
Barnabas Briggs was born march : 27th : 1746
Samuel Brigs was born : February : 2d 1747
David Brigs was born September : 3d . 1749

[p. 332] Lemuel Leach Son of Stephen Leach and Lydia his wife was born : october : 16th 1745
waterman Bozworth Son of Zadock Bozworth and Elezebeth his wife was born December : 2 : 1764
Elizebath Bozworth was born September : 5th : 1768
Levi Leach Son of Giles Leach and Deborah his wife was born January : 2 : 1775
Giles Leach their Son was born November 30 : 1776
Samuel Sturtevant Son of Jabez Sturtevant and Azubah his wife was Born May 25 : 1772
Martha Tomson Daughter to Jacob Tomson and mary his wife was born January : 1st : 1745/6
Ephraim Tomson was born august : the 1st : 1748
Daniel Tomson was born october : 24th 1750
Ebenezer Leach Son of Elijah Leach and Ruth his wife was Born December : 11 : 1772
Lucy Leach their Daughter was Born January 31 : 1775
Lois Leach their Daughter was Born may 10 : 1777

The Children of Isaac Sturtevant and Sarah his wife
Martha Sturtevant was born November : 18th : 1735
Sarah Sturtevant was born march 14th : 1737/8
Isaac Sturtevant was born march 11th : 1739/40
Simeon Sturtevant was born may 11th 1742
Samuel Sturtevant was born January 19th : 1744/5
Jesse Fuller Sturtevant was born : march : 27th 1748
Nathaniel Sturtevant was born : august : 2d : 1750
Parthana Cartee the Daughter of Benjn Cartee and Betty his wife born octobr : 14th : 1766
Calvin Cartee their Son was born : may : 3d : 1768
Levina Cartee their Daughter was born April : 3 : 1770
Alfred Cartee their Son was Born September : 19 : 1772
Seth Cartee their Son was Born march 6 : 1775
Betty Cartee their Daughter was Born Novr : 26 : 1777
Benjamin Cartee their Son was Born Septr 7 : 1779
Bettey Seares Cartee their Daughter was Born November 21 : 1782
Ford May alias Ford Bears the Son of Sarah May Was born august : 28th 1748

[p. 333] Joshua Tomson Son of Thomas Tomson the 2d and Mary his wife was born : July : 22d : 1746
Asa Tomson was born march : the 4th : day . 1747/8
Ignatius Tomson was born august : 24 . day . 1750
Sarah Tomson was born aprill 5th day 1752
Mary Tomson was born September : 16th day 1754
Loring Tomson was born : aprill : 25th day 1756
Loes their daughter was Born April 12th 1758
Seth Tomson was born June : 18th 1760
Thomas Tomson was born may : 27th 1762
Bezer Tomson was born February 27 : 1765
Caleb Tomson was born march : 23 : 1767
their 2d Sarah Tomson was born January : 12 : 1770
Nehemiah Holmes the Son of Simeon Holmes & abia His wife was born : January : 23d : 1744/5 and died march the : 2d : 1744/5
Nehemiah Holmes their 2d Child was born : may the : 11th 1746
Ruth Holmes was born aprill : 17th : 1748
Josiah Holmes was born June : 10th 1749
Phebe Holmes was born November : 8th : 1751
Andrew Tomson and Judith his wife their Child Born march 16 : 1765 and Died march 27 : 1765
Abigail Tomson their Daughter was Born march 26 : 1766
Reuben Tomson their Son was Born may 9 : 1768
Abel Tomson their Son was Born July 15 : 1770
Andrew Tomson their Son was Born august 28 : 1772
Hannah Eddy the Daughter to Joel Eddy and Rachel his wife was born Novbr 17th : 1742
Jonathan Eddy was born august : 12th : 1744

Moses Tinkham the Son of Noah Tinkham & Sarah his wife was born November : 16th 1752
Sarah Tinkham was born : aprill : 20th 1756
Mary their daughter Was Born June 15 1758
Noah Tinkham was born Septr 15 1761
Joseph Tinkham was born November : 24 : 1764

[p. 334] Phebe Eddy Daughter to Caleb Eddy & Phebe his wife was born July the 30th : 1746
Elkanah Eddy was born : october the : 20th : 1748
Betty Dunbar Daughter to Hosea Dunbar and Jennet his wife was Born September : 15th : 1769
Jennet Dunbar their Daugher was Born February 22 : 1772
Hosea Dunbar their son was Born october 26 : 1774
William Dunbar their Son was Born August 25 : 1778
Hosea Dunbar their Son was Born February : 5 : 1782
John Henry Dunbar their Son was Born may 10 : 1784
Nancy Dunbar their Daughter was Born November 1 : 1787
Rebeckah Tomson Daughter of Zebediah Tomson & Zerviah his wife was born march the : 5th : day 1746/7
Rachel Tomson was born : January : the : 22d : 1748/9
Zerviah Tomson was born : March : the 17th : 1750/1
Zebediah Tomson was born December : 17th 1752
Thomas Tomson their Son was born : November : 17th : 1754
marcy Tomson daughter of Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah his wife was Born october : 28 1756
Zebadiah their Son was Born december 15th 1758
moses Tomson their Son was born : July : 1st : 1762
A Second Rachel Tomson their Daughter was born octr 22d : 1767
Jacob Soul Son of Jabez Soul & abigail his wife was born February : th : 7th : 1746/7
Mercy Soul was born aprill the : 28th : 1748
Jabez Soul was born august : the 8th 1751 and Said Child Jabez Died November . 7 : 1751
annah Leach the Daughter of micah Leach and Tabitha his wife was born august : 18th : 1748
Silvanus Leach was born : July : 22d 1749
Annah Leach their 2d daughter was born December : 3d : 1750

[p. 335] Luce Bars the Daughter of mial Bars and Elizabeth his wife was born November the : 1st : 1747
mial Bars was born January : 13th 1748/9
obediah Bears was born august 5th 1750
Sarah Stetson Daughter to Nehemiah Stetson Junr and Elizabath his wife born February : 21st : 1755
Lucy Faunce Daughter of James Faunce and Joanna his wife was Born april 27 : 1773
Ephraim Tinkham the Son of Nathan Tinkham and Sarah his wife was born : aprill : 21st : 1748

Ruth Tinkham was born august : 14th 1750
Sarah Tinkham was born June 2d : 1753
Nathan tinkham their Son Was Born January 26 : 1756
Izaiah Tinkham their Son was Bor September 19th 1757
Zenos Tinkham their Son was born July . 10 : 1763
Levi Leach the Son of John Leach and Betty his wife was born aprill : 12th : 1748
Giles Leach was born December : 27th 1749
John Leach their son was born March 1st 1752
Betty Leach their daughter was born August 20th 1755
Elizebath Leach their daughter was born July 2nd 1757
Abigail Leach their daughter was born February 8th 1760
Anna Leach their daughter was born September 9th 1763
Mary Leach their daughter was born June 29th 1766
Lucy Leach their daughter was born October 12th 1768
Deborah Leach their daughter was born April 8 1772
Benjamin Dunbar the Son of Joseph Dunbar and Elizabath his wife was born : July : 20th : 1749
Hulda Tomson daughter of Jacob Tomson and waitstill his wife was Born may ye 17 : 1757
Ezra Tomson was born aprill 14th : 1760
Jennet Tomson their Daughter was Born : June : 23 : 1763
martha Tomson their Daughter was born December : 20 : 1764
Jacob Tomson their Son was Born october 25 : 1769
margaret miller Tomson their Daughter was Born April : 22 : 1771

[p. 336] Susanna Tomson the Daughter of Ebenezer Tomson and Mary his wife was born June : 4th : 1749
Josiah Tomson was born June : 9th 1751
Ebenezer Tomson was born : october : 18th : 1753
mary Tomson was Born Aprel 28 : 1757
Eunice Tomson was Born September 10th : 1765
Lydia Cushing the Daughter of Ignatius Cushing Junr and Tabitha his wife was born march : 22d : 1744/5
Isaah Cushing their Son was born June : 14 : 1747
Tabitha Cushing their Daughter was born august . 20 : 1749
Ruth Cushing was born July : 21st . 1751
abigail Cushing was born : February : 28th 1754
Ignatius Cushing was born July 21st 1756
Thomas Cushing was born July 15 1758
John Cushing was born march : 20 1761
Pricilla Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes Junr and Elizabath his wife was born : December : 4th 1749
Lucy Holmes was born December : 29th 1750
oliver Holmes was born January 8th 1753
Bettee their daughter was Born october first 1754
Lidia their daughter was Born Aprel 5th 1757
Hannah Holmes was born august : 1st .. 1762

Tabitha Holmes was born augst 14 1764
The Children of Edward Attwood & Elizabath his wife
Elizabath Attwood was born : November : 8th : 1741
Israel Attwood was born November . 14 1743
Sarah attwood was born august 31 1747
Edward attwood was born aprill 17 1752
Lucy attwood was born September : 30 : 1755

[p. 337] Sarah Holmes the Daughter of John Holmes Senr and Joanna his wife was born November : 29th : 1750
And Jacob their son was Born aprel 22 : 1753
And William their Son was Born June 16th 1755
Joseph their son was born August 3^{d} 1757
Samuel Tomson son of Daniel Tomson and Fear his wife was Born December 9 : 1773
molly Tomson their Daughter was Born August : 20 : 1778
Phebe Tomson their Daughter was Born January 17 : 1781
Unice Cushmon the Daughter of Abner Cushmon and Mary his wife was born : march : 5th . 1746/7
Fear Cushmon was born august : 6th : 1749
Lydia Cushman their Daughter was Born october : 20 : 1751
The Children of James Crooker and Joanna his wife
James Crooker their son was born April 26th 1781
Jabez Crooker their son was born September 25th 1789
The Children of the Reverend m^{r} John Cotton and m^{rs} Hannah his wife
Josiah Cotton was born august 14th : 1747
Hannah Cotton was born : December . 1st 1748
Mary Cotton was born November : 15 1750
John Cotton was born march 27 1753
Sophia Cotton was born July 14 1755
Mary Croade the Daughter of Nathaniel Croade & Elizabath his wife was born July : 4th : 1752
John Croade was born august 4 1754
Elizabath Croade was born June 1 1756

[p. 338] The parsons Hereafter named Have Bin published according To Law in Hallifax By me David Bozworth town Clerk
1 . Viz Caleb Tomson of the town of Hallifax & abigail Crosman of the town of . Taunton
2 anthony waterman & Hannah vaughan Both of the town of Hallifax
3 Andrew Bears of Hallifax & margeret Dawes of Bridgwater
4 Beriah Corttis & Joanna Hanckes Both of the town of Hallifax
5 Shubal Bears Jur of Hallifax & Bette Records of Bridwater
6 Benjamin Gilbert of Hallifax & Rebeckah Drew of Kingston
7 Caleb Sturtevant & patience Cushman Both of Hallifax
8 Isaac Jenings of pembrook & Elisabeth Simons of Hallifax
9 Jonathan Sears & Hannah Brigs Both of the town of Hallifax

10 Edward may of the town of Hallifax & anne parish of plimpton
11 Thomas Drew of Hallifax & abigail Harris of Bridgwater
12 palatiah phiney of Hallifax & mercy washburn of Bridgwater
13 Ruben Tomson & mary Tomson Both of the town of Hallifax
14 Barnabas Tomson of Hallifax & Hannah porter of abbinton
15 Edward atwood of abbinton & Elasabeth may of Hallifax
16 Joshua palmer of Scituate & Lydia waterman of Hallifax
17 John waterman Jur & phear Sturtevant both of Hallifax
18 James Bears jur of Hallifax & mary Bumpas of middleborough
19 peter Tomson of Hallifax & Hannah Boulton of Bridgwater
20 Ephraim Holms of Hallifax & margeret washburn of Bridgwater
21 James prat of plimpton & abigail pits of Hallifax
22 Joseph Bozworth & Ruth fuller Both of Hallifax
23 John Cary jur of Bridgwater & mary Harden of Hallifax
24 John Tomson of middleborough & Lydia wood of Hallifax
25 Benjamin Hathaway of Bridgwater & abigail Eddy of Hallifax
26 Joseph Bears & Hannah Holms Both of Hallifax
27 Nathanel Howard Jur of Bridgwater & Elisabeth * of Hallifax *Curtis
28 Samuel fuller & Elisabeth Tomson Both of Hallifax
29 John fuller jur & Joana Tilson Both of Hallifax
30 Simeon Holms of Hallifax & abia Sturtevant of plimpton
31 Barnabas Briggs of Hallifax & Lois Bryant of plimpton
32 Elleazar waterman & Elce Bozworth Both of Hallifax
33 amasa Tomson & Lidia Cobb Both of Hallifax
34 Samuel Boulten of Bridgwater & Rebeckah Simons of Hallifax
35 Benjamin Howland of pembrook and Experienc Egarton of Hallifax

[p. 339] 36 Ignatious Cushing Jur of Hallifax & Tabitha fish of Kingston
37 Ephraim Holms & Jane Holms both of the town of Hallifax
38 Doctor Josiah Sturtevant & prissila Croade both of the Town of Hallifax
39 Joseph Bozworth of Hallifax & Sarah Cobb of Bridgwater
40 Stephen Leach of Bridgwater & Lydia flowra of Hallifax
41 peris Randel of Scituate & Susanna Sturtevant of Hallifax

The persons hereafter have been published according to Law in Hallifax by me Noah Cushing Town Clerk

1st : George Barrow Junr of Plymton & mary Ransom of Hallifax may the 19th : 1745
2nd : Caleb Eddy of Hallifax and Phebe Bobbet of Barkley : may the : 26th : 1745
3d . Thomas Tomson Junr of Hallifax & mary Loring of Plymton September the 29th : 1745
4th : Joseph Worth of ashley & Joanna Tomson of Hallifax widow october the 20th : 1745
5th : Zebediah Tomson and Zerviah Standish both of Hallifax November : 10th : 1745

* Sic.

6th : Abner Cushmon and mary Tilson both of Hallifax December the 29th : 1745

7 June 28th : 1746 : Nathan Tincom of Hallifax & Sarah Soul of Plymton were Lawfully Published In Hallifax

8 September 27th : 1746 the Reverend mr John Cotton and mrs Hannah Sturtevant both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax

9 November : 2d : 1746 Ebenezr Briggs of Hallifax & abigail Bryant of Plymton were Lawfully Published

10 December : 11th : 1746 Mial Bearse of Hallifax and Elizabath Sears of Hingham were Lawfully Published

11 December : 27th : 1746 Ebenezer Fuller Junr of Hallifax and Lydia Chipmon of Hallifax were Published

February : 14 : 1746/7 : Peleg Bradford of Kingston & Lydia Sturtevant were Lawfully Published

[p. 340] 13 aprill : the 25th : 1747 : Zacheus fish of Kingston and Lydia Bars of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

14 : June : 7th day : 1747 : John Leach and Betty Eddy both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

15 : July : 11th day : 1747 : Elisha Hayward Senr of Bridgwater and the widow abigail Eddy of Hallifax were published

16 : august 8th : day : 1747 : Micah Leach & Tabitha Tildin both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

Novbr 28th : 1747 Benjamin Washburn 3d of Bridgwater was Published to mary Cushmon 2d of Hallifax

November : the 2d 1747 Zadock Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to Pricilla Barstow of Pembrook

January 23d : 1747/8 William Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to Joanna Tilson of sd Hallifax wido

aprill : 28 : 1748 Ebenezer Tomson of Hallifax was Published to mary wright of Plymton

December : 24th 1748 : Stephen Leach of Hallifax was Published to Sarah Hooper of Bridgwater

September : 3d : 1748 John Holmes of Hallifax was Published to Elizabath Leavitt of Pembrook

aprill : 22d : 1749 : Solomon Leavitt of Pembrook was Published to Susanna Harden of Hallifax

June : 3d : 1749 : Nathan Fuller of Hallifax was Published to Mary Parlour of middleboro

october : 7th : 1749 John May Senr of Plymouth was Published to ann King of Hallifax

December : 16 : 1749 : Joseph Waterman of middleboro was Published to the widow Joanna Fuller of Hallifax

august : 25th : 1750 Jonathan Shirtliff of Plymton was Published to Elizabath Leach of Hallifax

November 9th 1750 Francis Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to the widow Mercy orcutt of Bridgwater

February : 8th : 1750/1 Noah Tinkham of Hallifax was Published to Sarah Porter Junr of Bridgwater
march : 16th : 1750/1 Gideon Bears and Abigail Riply both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

[p. 341] aprill : 26th : 1751 Charles Sturtevant of Hallifax was Published to Elizabath Bourn of Rochester
June 30th : 1751 : John Tilson & mercy Sturtevant were Published In Hallifax
September : 8th : 1751 : Thomas Cushmon of Plymton was Published to ann Chipmon of Hallifax
September 22d : 1751 : Joseph Dunbar of Hallifax was Published to Mercy French of Weymouth
october : 27th : 1752 Ephraim Churchel of Eastown was Lawfully Published to Jemima Bryant of Hallifax
march 9th : 1752 Zachariah Weston of Hallifax and Rebeckah Standish of Hallifax was Lawfully Published
may : 10th : 1752 Hezekiah Bears and Deborah Sturtevant both of Hallifax was Lawfully Published together
may : 17th : 1752 : Silas Besse of Bridgwater and Bridget Samson of Hallifax was Lawfully Published
June : 21st : 1752 Joseph Dunbar Junr of Hallifax and Zerviah Lambard of Hanover was Lawfully Published
July : 12th : 1752 Ephraim Tilson of Hallifax was Published to Mercy Sears of Hallifax
august : 9th : 1752 Zebdial Samson of Plymton was Published to abia Whitmarsh of Hallifax
august . 30th : 1752 Peter Drew of Hallifax was Published to Zerviah Wood of Hallifax
october : 19th : 1752 moses Parish of middleboro was Published to Sarah May of Hallifax
march : 5th : 1753 Isaac Tinkham of middleboro was Published to Hannah Robbins of Hallifax
may : 19th : 1753 mr Benjamin Cushing of Hingham was Published to mrs Ruth Croade of Hallifax
august . 14th . 1753 Pris* Simmons of Hallifax was Published to Deborah Ransom of Hallifax
January : 5th 1754 Silvanus Bryant of Plimton was Published to Sarah Sears of Hallifax
March : 23d : 1754 Jonathan Hayden of Bridgwater was Published to Hannah Cushmon of Hallifax
July : 5th : 1754 Nehemiah Stetson Junr and Elizabath Bars widow were Lawfully Published

[p. 342] August : 24th : 1754 Peter Leach and Deborah Barney both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published
September : 28th : 1754 David Hatch and desire Standish both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

* Sic.

January : 12th : 1755 Nathaniel Hathaway and Sarah Bears both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

may 18 1754 William Sturtefent and Joanah Waterman both of hallifax ware Lawfully Published

November 29th 1755 Edward Sears Junr and of hallifax and mary french of abington have been Lawfully publeshed

January 4th 1756 mr peter Tomson of Hallifax and mrs Lidia Cowing have Been Lawfully published

march : 27th : 1756 : Jacob Tomson of Hallifax and waitstill miller of midleboro have been Lawfully Published

aprill : 21st : 1756 Thomas Croade Esqr of Hallifax and mrs Ruth Parrot of Boston were Lawfully Published

aprill : 26 : 1756 Charles Ellis of middleboro and Bathsheba Fuller of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published

July : 23d : 1756 : Benjamin Darling of midlebor and Hannah Harris of Hallifax have been Lawfully Publishd

July : 23d : 1756 John Sturtevant of Hallifax and faith Shaw of Plymton have been Lawfully Publishd

Septr . 9th : 1756 Samuel Waterman and mary Fuller Junr both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published

December : 13th : 1756 amos Perry of Scituate and Sarah Cushman of Hallifax Entered the Intentions of marriage

December : 19th : austin Bearce and the wido Sarah Sturtevant both of Hallifax Entred the Intentions of marriage

Aprel 17 : 1757 Ebenezer Washburn of Kingston and Sarah Waterman of hallifax have been Lawffully published

Aprel 25 : 1757 Jeptha harden allias Jeptha dors of pembrook and mary Leach of hallifax have Been Lawfully published in hallifax

[p. 343] August 28th 1757 mr moses ingley and mrs annah Ransom Both of this Town were Lawfully published

October ye 12th 1757 an intention of marriage between mr Judah Wood of Hallifax and ms Hana porter of Bridgwater

November 12 : 1757 william Sturtefent and Jamima Shau have been Lawfully puplished

November 12 : 1757 Capt Josiah Sturtefent Jur of Hallifax & ms Loes forster of plymouth have been Lawfuly published in Hallifax

November 12 : 1757 Abial Lucas of plympton and deziah Sturtefent of Hallifax have been Lawfully published in Hallifax

december 19th 1757 an intention of marriage between mr Ephraim Tinkham of midleborough and ms Sarah Standish of Hallifax has been Lawfully published in hallifax

Aprill 7th 1758 An intention of marriage between David gardner of pembrook and Elisabeth higland of Hallifax have been Lawfully published in hallifax

may 5th 1758 An Intention of marriage between the Reverend mr William patten of Hallifax and ms Ruth Whelock of Lebanon

may 6th an Intention of marriage between mr daniel Dunbar and ms Rebeckah Ripley both of Hallifax

July 15th an intention of mariage between mr Abner haul of kingston and ms Elisabeth Stetson of hallifax ha[s] been Lawfully published

July 25th 1758 an Intention of marriage between mr moses Standish Junr and ms mary Edy of midleborough has been Lawfully published

october 12th 1758 an intention of marriage between mr george hammon of plympton and ms Lucy Sturtefent has been Lawfully published

decembr 3d 1758 an intention of marriage between mr Abner Sampson of midleborough and ms hannah drew of Hallifax has been Lawfully published

[p. 344] December 25th 1758 An intention of marriage between mr John Bozworth and ms Sarah Jackson both of hallifax has been Lawfully published

aprill : 10th : 1759 Elisha Hayward and widow ann May Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In this Town

September . 2d : 1759 mr Joseph Packard the Second of Bridgwater and mrs Ruth Bozworth widow of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In this Town

January : 6th : 1760 andrew Bearce of Hallifax and mary Eaton widow of Kingston were Lawfully Published In this Town

march : 2d : 1760 John Tomson the Second and Betty fuller both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In this Town

march . 9th : 1760 Ebenezer Tomson Junr of Hallifax and Elizabath Basse of wareham were Lawfully Published In this Town

aprill : 8th : 1760 Zachariah Standish Junr of Plymton and Rebeckah Wood were Lawfully Published

may . 5th : 1760 Jacob Chipman and anna Waterman both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

may : 31 : 1760 David Weston of Plymton and wido abigail Soul of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

June : 14th : 1760 Daniel Taylor a Trancient man and widow Deborah Leach of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

July 6 : 1760 Elisha Hayward of Hallifax and widow Mercy Whiten of Plymton were Lawfully Published

augst . 10th : 1760 Jabez Bolton of Hallifax and Hannah Bisbee wer Lawfully Publish

Septr 15th : 1760 Thomas Whitmarsh Junr of abington and mary Wood were Lawfully Published

Septr . 28 : asa Bearce of Hallifax and mary Randal were Lawfully Published

[p. 345] octobr : 8th : 1760 Seth Jackson of Plymouth and ann may of Hallifax were Lawflly Published

Novemb^{r} 3^{d} : 1760 Church Sturtevant and Sarah Leach both of Hallifax were Lawfully Publis^{d}

Nov^{br} 16 : 1760 Joseph Tomson and Jerusha Wood both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

January : 17th : 1761 : Elisha Bradford of Kingston and mary Sturtevant of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published

January : 24 : 1761 . Jonathan Ripley Junr and Zerviah Dunbar both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

may : 9th : 1761 Francis Tomson and Rebeckah Snow both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

July 10th : 1761 Perez Riply and Pernal Sturtev^{t} both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

June 20 : 1761 Consider Bearce of Hallifax was Published to Elizebath Perkins of Bridgw^{t}

July : 11 : 1761 . Nathan Tomson and mary Harlow both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Publi

augst : 1st 1761 Zadock Bozworth and martha Waterman Junr were Lawfully Published

July : 18th : 1761 Seth Bolton of Hallifax was Published to ann Wade of Pembrook

augst : 15th : 1761 Seth Tincom of midleboro was Published to Eunice Soul of Hallifax

octob^{r} 30th : 1761 Samuel osgood of Stouton was Published to Huldah Cushman of Hallifax

November 8th : 1761 Peter Tomson Junr of Hallifax was Published to Rebeckah Sturtevant of Hallifax

December : 4th . 1761 moses Wood of midleboro was Published to Lydia Waterman Junr of Hallifax

Decemb^{r} 26 : 1761 Thomas Hooper Junr of Bridgwater was Published to Deborah Cushman of Hallifax

January : 30th : 1762 Jabez Hall and Deborah Stetson Both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax

[p. 346] Feb^{r} 8th : 1762 : Elhanan Cowen and Elizebath attwood both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

February 8th : 1762 Simeon Hall of Kingston and mary Bearce of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax

Febr : 8th : 1762 Ebenezer Cole Junr of Kingston and Hannah Bryant Junr of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax

aprill : 4th : 1762 John Fuller of Hallifax and Lydia Eddy of midleboro were Lawfully Published In Hallifax

March : 10th : 1762 Benjamin Washburn the third of Bridgwater and Desire Sears Junr of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax

July : 19th : 1762 : Thos mansfield of volentown and wido Experience Cortis of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax

July : 26th : 1762 Seth Waterman of Hallifax and Hannah Perkins of Plymton were Lawfully Published In Hallifax

December : 10th : 1762 The Intention of marriage betwixt Francis Perkins of Bridgwater and Susanna Waterman of Hallifax hath been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

February : 28th : 1763 John Stetson of Hallifax was Published to the wido Joanna Dote of Plymton

march : 7th : 1763 Peter Tomson Junr and Rebeckah Thomas both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published

Ebenr Tomson Town Clerk Began

1 august 8 : 1763 Jesse Haward of Hallifax and mary Harden of Pembrook were Lawfully Published in Hallifax

2 august 15 : 1763 : Jabez vaughan Junr of middlebrough and Lois Soul of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax

3 october : 3 : 1763 : Zadock Bozworth of Hallifax and Elizabeth Smith of middlebrough were Lawfully Publisht in Hallifax

4 october : 10 : 1763 Doctr micah allen of middlebrough and Hannah Cushing Junr of Hallifax were Lawfully Publisht at hallifax

[p. 347] 5 Novr 28 : 1763 John Standish of Hallifax and Rebecca Ellis of Middlebrough were Lawfully published at Hallifax

6 Novr 28 : 1763 Jonathan Porter of Bridgwater and mary Chipman of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax

7 December 5 : 1763 Gedion Soul of Hallifax and Ruth Harden of Pembrook were Lawfully published in Hallifax

8 December 26 : 1763 abner Wood of middlebrough and Deborah Bearce of Hallifax were Lawfully Publisht in Hallifax

9 January 30 : 1764 Dependance Sturtevant and Hannah waterman Junr both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax

10 January 30 : 1764 Stephen Bryant and Rebecca Bearce both of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax

11 February 20 : 1764 Jabez Sturtevant and azubah wood Both of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax

12 march 5 : 1764 Ebenezer Bonney of Plimton and Deborah Drew of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax

13 april 2 : 1764 James murdock of plimton and Faith Sturtevant of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax

14 april 2 : 1764 andrew Tomson of Hallifax and Judeth Nois of abbington were Lawfully published in Hallifax

15 July 2 : 1764 anthony waterman Junr of Hallifax and Sarah Cortis Junr of Scituate ware Lawfully published in Hallifax

16 august 20 : 1764 Robert Sturtevant of Hallifax and Deborah murdock of Plimton were Lawfully published in Hallifax

17 September 10 : 1764 Isaac Soul of middlebrough and Lydia Tomson Junr of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax

18 octr : 1 : 1764 John Smith Junr of middlebrough and Bethiah Chipman Junr of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax

19 octr 29 : 1764 Simeon Sturtevant and Ruth Tomson both of Hallifax were Lawfully published in hallifax

20 march 25 : 1765 micah Gurney of Bridgewater and Hopestill Jackson Junr of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax
21 July : 1 : 1765 ephraim Briggs of Hallifax and Lettice Hill of Pembrook were Lawfully published in hallifax
22 august 12 : 1765 Ichabod Bozworth and Lydia Standish both of Hallifax were Lawfully published in Hallifax
23 august 19 : 1765 Benjamin Cartee and Betty Seares both of Hallifax were Lawfullly Published in Hallifax

[p. 348] august . 8th : 1766 Newland Samson of Hallifax & Lucy Waterman of Bridgwater were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
august 17th : 1766 Josiah Hathaway Junr of Hallifax and Hannah Latham of Bridgwater wer Lawfully Published In Halli
September : 14th : 1766 Cornelius Sturtevant of Plymton and Sarah Bozworth the 3^{d} : of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
october : 18th : 1766 Francis Wood of Bridgwater and Rebecca Tomson of Hallifax were Lawfully Published
october . 28th 1766 Freeman Waterman of Plymton and Joanna Tomson Junr of Hallifax were Lawfully Published in Hallifax
January : 24th : 1767 Josiah Seares of Hallifax and Lydia Bonney of Plymton were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
January : 24th : 1767 Eli Bozworth and Hannah Cox both of Hallifax were Lawfully Published In Hallifax
aprill : 23^{d} : 1767 Ebenezer Clerk of Hallifax and mehetibal Savory of wareham were Lawfully Publish^{d} In Hallif
June : 6 : 1767 Jesse Sturtevant and Susanna Bozworth both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
august : 1st : 1767 Hosea Dunbar of Hallifax and Jane Henry of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Publish^{d} In Hallifax
august : 1st 1767 Peleg Bryant of Plymton and Else Sturtevant of Hallifax hath been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
october : 17th : 1767 Zadock Fuller and Else porter both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
october 31 : 1767 Joseph Dunbar and the wido mary Cushman both of Hallifax hath been Lawfull Published
November : 7th : 1767 micah Reed of abington and Deborah Tomson of Hallifax hath been Lawf^{ll} Published In Hallifax
November : 22^{d} : 1767 mesheck Leonard of middleboro and Patience Waterman of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
January 3^{d} : 1768 Barnabas Briggs Junr of Hallifax and Zenoba Bartlet Resident In Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax

[p. 349] February : 28th : 1768 the Reverend Mr Ephraim Briggs and Rebecca Waterman have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
march : 20th : 1768 Ebenezer Fuller Junr of Hallifax and wido Deborah Eaton of Kingston have been Lawflly Published In Hallifax

august : 15th : 1768 Ephraim Tinkham and Eunice Cushman both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
august : 28th : 1768 David Dunbar Junr of Bridgwater and Joanna Dunbar of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
october : 17th : 1768 Austin Bearce of Hallifax and Mary Bradford of Plymton have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
october : 23d : 1768 Noah Tomson of Hallifax and Pricilla Holmes of middleboro have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
octobr 23d : 1768 Ezekiel Bryant of Plymton and Luce Bearce of Hallifax have been Lawfll Published In Hallifx
December : 25th : 1768 Charles Cushing of Hingham and Hannah Croade of Hallifax have been Lawfll published In Hallifax
January : 22d : 1769 Thomas Fuller and Hannah Ripley both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
July : 16 : 1769 Hezekiah Bryant of Hallifax and Deborah Crooker of Pembrook have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
october : 1st . 1769 Jacob Soul of Hallifax and Hannah Thomas of middleboro have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
November : 25th : 1769 John Waterman Junr of Hallifax and mercy orcutt of Bridgwater have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
march : 4 : 1770 Caleb Sturtevant and wido abigail Bearce both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
April 30 : 1770 Jesse Dunbar of Hallifax and Hannah white of weymouth have been Lawfully Published In Hallifax
June 4 : 1770 William Tomson of middlebrough and Deborah Sturtevant Junr of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
July 2 : 1770 Abner Ripley of Hallifax and Elizabeth white of weymouth have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
July : 9 : 1770 Benjamin Cortis and Ruth Cushing both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
August : 6 : 1770 william Perry of Hallifax and Lucy Holmes of middlebrough hav[e] Been Lawfully published in Hallifax

[p. 350] November : 26 : 1770 Elisha waterman of Hallifax and Deborah Randal of Pembroke have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
December 10 : 1770 Reuben Tomson of Hallifax and Sarah Tomson of middlebrough have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
march 25 : 1771 Ichabod Churchel of middlebrough and Sarah Tinkham 3d of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
April 22 : 1771 Elijah Leach Junr and Ruth Fuller both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
may : 27 : 1771 Samuel Lucas Junr of Plimton and Abigail Drew Junr of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
august 26 : 1771 Stephen Ellis of Plimton and Susanna Tomson of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
September 23 : 1771 Isaac Tomson and Huldah Sturtevant Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

December : 4 : 1771 John Dye a transient man and Susanna Leach of Hallifax have been Lawfully published in Hallifax
December : 9 : 1771 asa Tomson of Hallifax and Rebecca Cambell of Raynham have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
December 30 : 1771 : Benjamin Dunbar and Ruth Pratt Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
January 27 : 1772 Silvanus Leach and Rebecca Cushman Both of Hallifax Have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
February : 17 : 1772 Nathaniel Sturtevant and Zerviah Dunbar Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
April : 6 : 1772 Daniel Tomson of Hallifax and Fear Lyon of middlebrough have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
June 8 : 1772 Ephraim Fuller and Zerviah Tomson Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
Septr 14 : 1772 James Bozworth of Hallifax and mehitabel Shaw of Plimton have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
october 5 : 1772 william mosher a Resident of Hallifax and Jane Leach of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
November : 2 : 1772 Gamaliel Bryant and Sarah Stetson Both of Hallifax have Been Lawfully Published in hallifax
February : 1 : 1773 John williams of Easton and Susanna Sturtevant of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in hallifax
march 8 : 1773 obadiah Lyon and Lydia Cushman Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax
march 29 : 1773 David Briggs and Hannah Briggs Both of Hallifax have been Lawfully Published in hallifax
october 18 : 1773 Samuel Sturtevant of Hallifax and Jerusha Cushman of Plimpton have been Lawfully Published in Hallifax

[p. 374] The Children of peter Daniel Indian man and Rebeckah his wife
Joseph Daniel was born march the 4th 1734:5
patience Daniel was born January the Last 1736:7
Marcy Daniel was born may the 23d 1740
Capt Croade Negro womans Child named Vilot was Born april the 28th 1741
Captain Croades Negro man Named Dick Richard & his Negro woman named flora were Lawfully Published July : 16th : 1751
February : 10th : 1753 Pero a molatto man was Published to Nanna a Negro woman both of Hallifax
Aprel 24 : Cuffy Congow a negrow man was published to Zilpah negrow woman Both belonging to Josiah Sturtifent Esq

VOLUME II.

[p. 200] 1798 Novr 26th Josiah Marshall of Boston in the county of Suffolk and Priscilla Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1798 Novr 26 Benjamin Soule Junr of Halifax and Polly Ring of Kingston have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of Law

1798 December 14th Shadrach Standish of Plympton & Mehitable Clark of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1799 March 25th Amasa Sturtevant of Halifax and Abigail Freeman of Duxbury have been published in Halifax according to law

1799 July 29th Eliab Sturtevant and Sarah Silvester Both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

1799 October 28th John Holmes of Halifax and Abigail Tare of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law directs

1799 November 11th Jabez Tomson of Halifax and Betsey Wood of Middlebor^{o} have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs

1799 December 30th William Wood of Carver and Elizabath Tomson of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs

1800 January 5th Henery Munro of Halifax and Deborah Dileno of Pembroke have been published in the town of Halifax According to Law

1800 March 31st Jabez Smith of Middleborough and Hannah Waterman Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax According to Law

1800 March 31st Zadock Churchill of Halifax and Betsey Bisbee of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs

1800 August 11th William Sturtevant of Halifax and Judeth Lobdell of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law directs

1801 February 9th Joseph Leach of Middleborough and Susanna Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs

1801 February 9th Jonathan Howland of Pembroke and Lucy White of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs

1801 March 9th Isaac Tomson of Halifax and Phebe Soule of Middleborough have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs

1801 March 16th Bela Pratt of Weymouth in the county of Norfolk and Sophia Weston Lyon of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to the directions of law

1801 April 6th Melven Holmes of Halifax and Hannah Wade of Bridgwater have been published in the town of Halifax according to the directions of law

[p. 201] 1801 June 15th Samuel Tomson and Clare Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1801 July 6th Obadiah Lyon Junr and Abigail Tomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of Law

1801 September 14th Joseph Tilson Junr and Hannah Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of Law

1802 March 8th Ira Thomson of Middleborough and Sophia Drew of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of Law

1802 March 8th Samuel Soule of Halifax and Lydia Bradford of Kingston have been published in Halifax according to the directions of Law

1802 April 19 Asa Pratt of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk and Lydia Lyon have been lawfully published in Halifax

1802 May 3rd James Wade and Sabina Lyon both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1802 September 13th Joseph Hall of Hallifax and Susanna Holmes of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1802 Octr 18th Eliab Thomson Junr of Halifax and Sophia Thomson of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law

1802 Novr 8th Nathan Tomson of Halifax and Elizabeth Fobes of Bridgwater have been published in Halifax according to law

1802 December 6th Isaac Cook of Kingston and Jane Drew of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1802 December 6th Jacob Tomson 3rd of Halifax and Sally Sturtevant of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law

1802 December 20th Benjamin Hammond of Carver & Hannah Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1803 March 7th Daniel Foster of Pembroke and Molly Hall of Halifax have been lawfully published in Halifax as the law Directs

1803 March 7th Melven Wade of Bridgewater and Lydia Holmes Junr of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

1803 April 18th Eleazer Holmes of Plympton and Ruth Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1803 July 11th James Thompson of Halifax and Debby Washburn of Raynham County of Bristol have been published in Halifax according to law

1803 August 29th Nathaniel Pratt of Halifax and Betsey Groce of Hanover have been published in Hallifax according to the directions of law

[p. 202] 1803 Novr 14th Friend White of Halifax and Priscilla Bourn of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to law

1804 April 2nd The Revd Abel Richmond and Ruth Sturtevant Junr both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1804 April 30th Josiah Sturtevant of Kingston & Charlotte Cushing of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1804 August 20th George Washington Jackson of Bridgwater and Molly Briggs of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1804 October 1st Joshua Leach of Easton in the County of Bristol and Celia Dean of Halifax in the County of Plymouth have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1804 November 19th Melzar Adams Junr of Kingston and Olive Inglee of Halifax Have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1804 December 17th Daniel Alden of Bridgwater and Joanna Tilson of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1805 January 7th Isaiah Ripley Junr of Plympton and Zerviah Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1805 February 4th John Bradford Rider and Nancy White both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1805 February 4th William Dunbar of Halifax and Jerusha Holmes of Plymouth have been published in Halifax according to law

1805 February 4th Benjamin Munroe of Halifax and Abigail Fullington of Duxbury have been published in Halifax according to law

1805 March 4th Eleazer Waterman Junr and Demmey Paul Dean both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1805 April 15 Nathaniel Rider Junr and Bettsey White both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to law

1805 June 3rd John Standish of Halifax and Jane Churchill of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax according to law

1805 August 19th Zebadiah Tomson Junr and Martha Briggs both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1805 September 23rd Isaac Soule the second of Middleborough and Ruth Fuller of Halifax have been lawfully Published in Halifax

1805 October 21st Reuben Silvester and Desire Tilson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1805 November 11th Jabez Waterman of Halifax and Hannah Benson of Bridgwater have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

[p. 203] 1805 December 1st Lewis Harlow and Silvia Bent both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1806 March 3rd Kinsley Hayward of Bridgwater and Hannah Pool Junr of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1806 April 14th James Crooker Junr of Halifax and Mary Palmer of Bridgwater have been published in Halifax according to law

1806 April 28th Thomas Drew Junr and Lucy Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1806 June 2nd Ichabod Howland of Bridgwater and Wealthea Faxon of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1806 June 16th Jabez Bosworth of Halifax and Sally Bradford of Plymton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1806 June 16th Asa Thomson Junr and Hannah Thomson Junr both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1806 Sept 1st Caleb Sturtevant of Halifax & Lydia Chandler of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law

1806 July 21st Nathaniel Chandler of Plympton and Harriot Briggs of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to the Directions of law

1806 Novr 24th Ellis Holmes of Halifax and Lucy Copeland of Bridgwater have been published in Halifax according to law

1806 Decr 8th Ziba Hayward Junr of Bridgewater and Sarah Bosworth the Third of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1807 March 9th William Bosworth of Halifax and Lucy Hayward of Bridgwater have been published in Halifax according to law

1807 March 9th Jacob Thomson 3rd of Halifax and Esther Shaw of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law

1807 April 27th Cyrus Fuller of Halifax and Hannah Leonard of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law

1807 May 18th Stafford Sturtevant and Mercy Waterman Junr both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1807 May 18th Seth Bosworth and Deborah Chirchill both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1807 July 6th Earl Sampson of Middleborough and Patty King of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

[p. 204] 1807 Sept 7th Zenos Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Ripley Jnr of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law

1807 December 14th Melven Crooker of Boston in the County of Suffolk and Mary Thomson Junr of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to the Directions of law

1807 December 14th Charles Thomson of Halifax and Salla Darling of of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law.

1808 January 4th Amos Whiting of Hanover and Rebecca Pool of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1808 May 9th Noah Bosworth and Priscilla Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1808 July 11th Deacon Ellis Holmes of Bridgwater and Content Chipman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1808 August 1st Adam Thomson Junr and Salvina Wood both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to law.

1808 August 8th Ephraim Fuller Junr of Halifax and Zerviah Chandler of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax according to law

1808 September 5th Bela Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Chandler of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law

1808 November 7th Nathan Fuller of Halifax and Faith Soule of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law

1808 November 20th Ezra Rider of Halifax and Eleanor Cooper of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1808 November 20th Silvanus Eddy of Middleboroug and Joanna Fuller Junr of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1808 December 5th Ebenezer Fuller and Rebecca Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1808 December 26th Abial White and Joanna Fuller both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax according to law.

1809 January 9th Robert Inglee and Lucy Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1809 January 16th Seth Allen and Lucy Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1809 May 8th Bethuel Tilson of Carver and Pemela Bosworth of Halifax have been published in Halifax According to law.

[p. 205] 1809 June 19th Samuel Ramsdell Junr of Pembroke and Rebecca Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1809 June 26th Seth Briggs of Halifax and Jane Taylor Second of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1809 November 6th Joshua . C. Lyon and Lucy Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1810 Jany 8 Benjamin Bicknel of Weymouth in the county of Norfolk and Hannah Hayward of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1810 Jany 22nd Lewis Briggs of Halifax and Joanna Bryant of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1810 May 14th George Drew and Sarah Thomson the Third both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1810 June 11th Obadiah Lyon of Halifax and Sally Paddock of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1810 August 27th Ephraim Tinkham of Halifax and Silence Palmer of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1810 October 29th Capt Thomas Drew Jr of Halifax and Polly Shaw of Abington have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1810 December 10th Thomas Standish of Plympton and Bethiah Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1811 January 28th Silvanus Fuller and Priscilla Sturtevant Junr both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1811 March 4th Jacob Churchill and Abigail Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1811 April 15th John Fuller of Halifax and Hannah Cooper of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1811 July 29th Oliver Holmes and Clarissa Bosworth of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1811 August 12th Nathaniel French of Bridgewater and Betsy Waterman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1811 September 2nd Thomas Fuller of Halifax and Salla Sturtevant of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1811 November 18th Consider Curtis of Hanover & Hannah Fuller the Third of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law.

1811 December 16th John Harris of Bridgewater and Rebecca Woods Junr of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the Directions of law

1811 December 23rd Judah Wood Junr of Halifax and Rhoda Shaw of Middleborough have been published in Halifax according to law.

[p. 206] 1812 January 6th Majr Nathaniel Thomson and Molly Foster both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1812 February 17th Peleg Osbourne of Bridgewater and Sally Pool of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1812 March 9th David Pratt of Abington and Lydia Corthell Jr of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1812 April 27th Benjamin Munroe Jur of Halifax and Tharzeay Curtis of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to law.

1812 September : 14th Arnold Leach of Middleboro and Polly Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1812 October 12th Jabez Prior Thomson and Sally Briggs both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1812 October 19th Cyrus Munroe of Halifax and Chrissa Wadsworth Phillips of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1813 January 18th Melvin Crooker and Elizabath Thomson Jur both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1813 February 1st Harvey Kimball and Abigail Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax According to law.

1813 August 23d Marcus How of Halifax and Deborah Hatch Josseylin of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1813 November 22nd Henry Lyon and Martha Paddock both of Halifax, have been published in Halifax according to law.

1814 March 14th Samuel Fuller Junr and Nancy Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1814 April 4th Zadock Thomson and Deborah Bosworth the Third both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1814 April 25th Robert J Byrum of Bridgewater and Mercy Faxon of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law.

1814 August 22nd Marcus Clark of Halifax and Nancy Cobb of Plympton have been published in Halifax according to law.

1814 October 10th Ephraim Everson and Eunice Gray both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to law

1814 October 31st Cyrus Richmond and Fear Waterman both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

1814 November 28th Seth Thomson of Halifax and Bethiah Benson of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law directs

[p. 207] 1814 December ye 12th Ward Thomson and Molly Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1815 January 16th Zebulon White Junr of Norton in the county of Bristol and Pegga White of Halifax in the county of Plymouth have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1815 February 6th Hezekiah Copeland of Halifax and Lucy Moore of Acworth in the county of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire have been published in the town of Halifax according to the directions of law.

1815 March ye 20th Walter Thomas of Plympton and Fanny Clark of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1815 May 22nd Joseph Tilson Junr of Halifax and Betsey Everson of Kingston have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1815 August 7th James A. Bourn Junr of Pembroke and Priscilla C. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1815 September 11th Simeon Pratt of Halifax and Alice V. Waterman of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to law.

1815 November ye 6th Jonathan Waterman and Clara Bourn both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1815 December ye 25th Welcome White of Halifax and Urany Howland Fish of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1816 January ye 29th Ebenezer Hall of Bridgewater and Nancy Dunbar of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1816 February ye 5th Ward Sturtevant and Lucinda Christian both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1816 February ye 5th Isaac Lyon and Polly Kieth Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law.

1816 April 5th Silvanus Hall of Bridgwater and Almeria Cushman of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1816 April 15th Ephraim Tilson Jr & Susanna Leonard both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1816 April 29th Jabez Soule Junr and Susanna Richmond both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1816 August 18th Amial Thomson & Fear Tilson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1816 November 17th Oren Faxon and Theodora Billings Mann both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to the directions of law

1816 December 2nd Dependance Sturtevant and Sarah Soule both of Halifax have been published in Halifax according to Law

1816 December 29th Mr Nathaniel Rider Jr of Halifax & Miss Deborah Ewells of Marshfield in the County of Plymouth have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs

1817 February 17th Henry Lyon & Betsey Paddock both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

[p. 208] 1817 June 3d Doctr Josiah Seares of Halifax & Miss Mary Foster of Bridgwater have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs

1817 June 30 Melven Crooker of Halifax and Mary Besse of Wareham have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1817 July 14 Andrew Thomson and Mercy Tilson 2d both Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1817 Octr 12 . Capn Lemuel Clark of Halifax and Miss Lydia Bartlet Finney of Plymouth have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1817 Novr 23d Ebenr Fuller of Halifax and Abigal Samson of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1817 Decr 1st Wm Private of Halifax and Eliza Sage of Taunton in the County of Bristol have been Bublished in Halifax as the Law Directs

1817 Decr 21 Eleazer Washburn and Judith Crooker both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

1818 Jany 18 Cephas Waterman and Bathsheba Richmond both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1818 Feby 22d Giles Thomson and Fanny Waterman both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1818 March 22d Sebery C Hathway of Bridgwater and Sarah Porter of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1818 May 25 Martin Osburn of Halifax and Penelope Jennings of Pembrook has been Published in Halifax as the law Directs

1818 Augt 30 Joshua C Lyon and Freelove Tilson both of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the law Directs

1818 Sepr 7th Daniel Soule of Plimpton and Lucy Waterman of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1818 Sepr 26 Timothy Wood Jr and Mercy Bosworth Jr both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1818 Novr 9th Asa Pratt Jr of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk and Rebecca Leach Jr of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law directs

1818 Novr . 15th Jeremiah Samson of Kingston and Clara Thomson Jr of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs

1818 Decr 13 Oliver Richmond of Halifax and Charlotte Chandler of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 209] March 15 1819 Obadiah Eaton a Transient man and Abigail Harlow of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs

April 4 1819 John Wood and Dianthy Waterman both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

April 26 1819 Stilman Pratt and Mercy Churchell both of Halifax has been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

May 16 1819 Zalmon Briggs and Mary Briggs both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1819 June 10 Eliab Thomson Jr of Halifax and Levina Washburn of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1819 June 14 Sam^{ll} Harden of Bridgwater and Lydia Wade of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1819 Sepr 7 Peris Robinson of Bridgewater and Margaret Thomson of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs

Nov 8 1819 Cyrus White of Halifax and Sarah S. Blanden of Norton in the County of Bristol have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1819 Decr 5 Martin Waterman of Halifax and Priscilla Ripley J^{r} of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1820 Jany 10 Benjaman Fuller of Halifax and Mary Perkins of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1820 Jany 20 Freedom Eaton of Halifax and Elizabeth Morse of Middleboro have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1820 Aug 21 Lloyd Morton and Mercy Tilson J^{r} both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1820 Aug 27 Welcom Tilson of Halifax and Leah Tower of Worthington in the county Hampshire have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1820 Novr 19 Cyrus Wood and Lucy Fuller both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1821 May 14 Jonathan Pratt of Halifax and Nabby Phillips of Bridgewater have been Published as the Law Directs

1821 Octr 14 Halah Harden of Halifax and Chrissey Barns of Hingham have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1821 Novr 11 Elbridge Hall and Salley Bonney both of Halifax have been Bublished in Halifax as the Law Directs

1821 Decr 30 Lewis Thomson and Huldah Wood both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1822 Jany 13 Zenas Bryant J^{r} of Plimpton and Judith L Sturtevant of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law directs

1822 Jany 27 William Seares and Hannah Richmond both of Halifax have been Bublished in Halifax as the law Directs

[p. 210] 1822 March 29 Willard Fechem of Halifax and Polly E Burden of Middleboro have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

1822 April 21 Joseph Briggs and Priscilla Rider Jr both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

1822 May 27 John Sturtevant and Martha Waterman both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs

1822 Sepr 9 John Tilson J^{r} Esqr Resident of Halifax and Christiania Holmes of Kingston have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs

1822 Novr 17th Eben^{r} Colwell J^{r} of West Bridgewater and Elisabeth Bosworth of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs

1823 Feby 24 Cornelius Pratt of Bridgewater and Lucina Thomson of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs

1823 April 28 Thos Soule of Middlebor and Betsy Soule of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1823 May 5 Francis W Bourn and Jennet Thomson both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1823 May 23^{d} Elkanah Thomson of Halifax and Rachel Bump of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

1823 July 7 Ephraim Harden of Bridgewater and Hartey Harden of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

1824 Jany 21st. Isaac Fuller and Cynthia Porter both of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

1824 Feby. 9 Orin Bosworth of Halifax and Jane T Morton of Plymouth have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

1824 May 3^{d} Eben^{r} Pratt of Bridgewater and Olive S Wood of Halifax have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

1824 Octr 8 Lewis Bryant of Halifax and Polley B Mitchell of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1824 Octr 8 Charles Coburn and Hannah Allen both of Halifax have been Bublished in Halifax as the law Directs

1824 Decr 5 Sam^{ll} Wood 2^{d} of Halifax and Sophia S Soule of Plimpton have been Published in Halifax as the law directs

[p. 211] 1825 Feby 22 Adoniram Thomas of Halifax and Eliza G Bryant of Bridgewater have been Published in Halifax as the law Directs

1825 Feby 28 Sam^{ll} Jewett of Middleboro and Roxelana S. Thomson of Halifax hath been Published in Halifax as the law Directs

1825 March 22nd Martin Willis of West Bridgewater and Sabina Thomson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law directs

1825 August 1st Seth D. Britton of Halifax and Sarah Gates of Cambridge hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1825 September 19th Albert Morton & Rachel Hadley of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1825 October 15 Cyrus Morton M.D. & Lucy W Drew both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1825 October 17th Welcome Young Esqr & Rolinda Sturtevant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1825 Novr 21st John Wiswall of Plymouth and Priscilla Perkins of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1825 Novr 21st Chipman Porter of Halifax and Ruth Hathaway of East Bridgewater hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1825 Decr 17th Nathaniel Sylvester of Halifax & Miss Betsy Perkins of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1826 Febr^{y} 6th Thomas Holmes & Lydia L. Richmond of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1826 April 5th Zenas Sturtevant & Sally Tillson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1826 May 1st Eliab Thomson Jr & Lydia Thomson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1826 May 20th Ebenezer Johnson of Londonderry Rockingham County & State of New Hamshire and Lucinda Sears of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1826 Sept 4th Benjamin Fuller & Anne T Bosworth of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1826 October 16th Thomas Cornish of Plymouth & Deborah Leach of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1826 October 30th Cephas Washburn of Bridgewater & Mercy Parris of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1826 Novr 13th Capt Henery Pope & Lydia W. Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1826 Decr 4th John Pool & Bethiah Lucas of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

[p. 280] 1799 November 7th Independance Hayward and Hannah Thorn Both of Bridgwater were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1800 January 1st William Wood of Carver and Elizabath Tomson of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1800 August 17th Jabez Smith of Middleborough and Hannah Waterman Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1800 December 4th Isaac Snell of Bridgwater and Rachel Reed of Pembroke were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1801 April 26th Jonathan Howland of Pembroke and Lucy White of Halifax were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1801 June 25th Asa Washburn and Eunice Bradford both of Plympton were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1801 September 20th Obadiah Lyon and Abigail Tomson both of Halifax were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1802 April 28th Christopher Phillips Jur of Pembroke and Mary Cook the third of Kingston were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1802 June 7th Thomas Bowers Harrub and Rachel Magown Both of Plympton were joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1804 July 16th Otis Hayward and Betsey Parris both of Bridgewater were joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1805 Febry 6th Jonathan Parker Junr and Silence Soule2nd both of Plympton were Joined in marriage By Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1805 Febry 14th John Bradford Rider and Nancy White both of Halifax were Joined in marriage By Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1805 March 10th Silvanus Harlow and Polly Bent both of Bridgwater were Joined in marriage By Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1805 April 22nd Nathaniel Rider Junr and Betsey White both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1805 April 22nd Eleazar Waterman Junr and Demmey Paul Dean both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

[p. 281] 1801 April 5th Bela Pratt of Weymouth and Sophia Weston Lyon of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1801 June 4th Joseph Leach of Middleborough and Susanna Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1801 October 25th Samuel Tomson and Clare Sturtevant both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1802 January 21st Joseph Tilson Junr and Hannah Waterman both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1802 August 8th Asa Pratt of Weymouth and Lydia Lyon of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Able Richmond

1802 September 19th Ira Thomson of Middleborough and Sophia Drew of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1802 November 21st Nathan Thomson of Halifax and Elizabeth Fobes of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1802 December 12th Isaac Cook of Kingston and Jane Drew of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1803 April 6th Daniel Foster of Pembroke and Molly Hall of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1803 April 15th James Wade and Sabina Lyon both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1803 April 18th Eleazer Holmes of Plympton and Ruth Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1803 May 2nd Melven Wade of Bridgewater and Lydia Holmes of Halifax were joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1803 September 21st Benjamin Hammond of Carver and Hannah Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1804 May 28th Revd Abel Richmond and Miss Ruth Sturtevant both of Halifax were joined in marriage and the marriage was Clebrted by the Revd Zepheniah Willis of Kingston

1804 September 2nd George Washington Jackson of Bridgwater and Molly Briggs Junr of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1804 October 8th Josiah Sturtevant of Kingston and Charlotte Cushings of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1804 October 30th Joshua Leach of Easton and Selia Dean of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

[p. 282] 1805 January 3rd Daniel Alden of Bridgwater and Joanna Tilson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1805 January 6th Melzar Adams Junr of Kingston and Olive Inglee of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1805 April 25th Isaiah Ripley Junr of Plympton Zerviah Fuller of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1805 November 14th Isaac Soule the Second of Middleborough and Ruth Fuller of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1805 December 15th Zebadiah Tomson Junr and Martha Briggs both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1805 December 19th Reuben Silvester and Desire Tilson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1806 April 28th Thomas Drew Junr and Lucy Waterman Both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1806 June 12th Ichabod Howland of Bridgewater and Weltha Faxon of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1806 August 11th Jabez Bosworth of Halifax and Salla Bradford of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1806 September 7th Asa Thomson Junr and Hannah Thomson Junr both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1807 April 7th William Bosworth of Halifax and Lucy Hayward of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1807 May 17th Ziba Hayward Jur of Bridgwater and Sarah Bosworth 3rd of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1807 July 6th Seth Bosworth and Deborah Churchill both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1807 November 1st Stafford Sturtevant and Mercy Waterman Junr both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1808 July 10th Melven Crooker of Boston and Mary Thomson Jur of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond

1808 July 12th Deacon Ellis Holmes of Bridgewater and Content Chipman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1808 September 18th Adam Thomson Junr and Salvina Wood Junr both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1808 October 2nd Noah Bosworth and Priscilla Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richman

[p. 283] 1805 July 22nd Benjamin Price and Ruth Washburn both of Bridgwater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1805 December 1st Lewis Harlow and Silvia Bent both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1806 March 6th Timothy Harlow and Huldah Hayward both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1806 March 9th Kinsley Hayward of Bridgewater and Hannah Pool Junr of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1806 July 13th Consider Fuller of Kingston and Hannah Eaton of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1806 November 2nd Josiah Finney and Salley Sylvester both of Plymouth were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1807 February 5th John Bradford Junr and Patience Perkins both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1807 July 12th Calvin Bradford Junr and Mary Hatch both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1807 August 4th James Boldrey and Mary Palmer both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1807 Sept 13th Marrick Ellis and Sophia Churchill both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1807 November 26th Ebenezer Ellis and Polly Randal both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1807 December 30th Charles Thomson of Halifax and Salla Darling of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1808 August 29th Ephraim Fuller Junr of Halifax and Zerviah Chandler of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1809 August 4th Arthur Cobb and Sally Eddy both of Middeborough were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice of the Peace

1809 December 3rd William Cornish Junr and Eunice Soule Junr both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1810 August 23rd William Soule and Nancy Thomson both of Middleborough were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

1810 August 30th Otis Winsor and Kezia . D. Samson both of Duxbury were Joined in marriage by Josiah Tomson Justice Peace

[p. 284] 1808 December : 5th Bela Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Chandler of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1809 January 16th Seth Allen and Lucy Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond

1809 January 29th Rober Inglee and Lucy Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond

1809 March 30th Ebenezer Fuller and Rebecca Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Reverend Abel Richmond

1809 April 27th Abial White and Joanna Fuller Junr both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1809 May 21st Bethuel Tilson of Carver and Pemela Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1809 August 3rd Sylvanus Eddy of Middleborough and Joanna Fuller Junr of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1809 December 31st Samuel Ramsdell Junr of Pembroke and Rebecca Thomson of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1810 February 1st Joshua . C. Lyon and Lucy Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1810 October 7th George Drew and Sarah Thomson the Third both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1810 December 11th Thomas Standish of Plympton and Bethiah Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1811 March 27th Silvanus Fuller and Priscilla Sturtevant Jur both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1811 June 3rd Jacob Churchill and Abigail Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1811 September 12th Nathaniel French of Bridgewater & Betsy Waterman of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1811 November 11th Thomas Fuller of Halifax and Sally Sturtevant of Plympton were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1811 November 24th Oliver Holmes and Clarissa Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1812 January 3rd Consider Curtis of Hanover and Hannah Fuller of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1812 January 5th John Harris of Bridgewater and Rebecca Woods Jur of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1812 January 8th Majr Nathaniel Thomson and Molly Foster both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1812 February 6th Judah Wood Junr of Halifax & Rhoda Shaw of Middleboro were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1812 April 2nd David Pratt of Abington & Lydia Corthell Jur of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1812 November 26th Arnold Leach of Middleborough and Polly Fuller of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

[p. 285] 1811 April 4th Abram Bradford and Deborah Randall both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace

1812 November ye 19th Nathaniel Cook and Lucy Ring both of Kingston were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace

1813 August ye 11th Ezra Thomson Junr and Polly Bates both of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace

1813 August ye 24th Marcus How of Halifax and Deborah Hatch Josseylin of Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace

1813 August 15th James Crooker and Laurania Lindsey both of Pembroke were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1813 December 8th Henry Lyon and Martha Paddock both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Jotham Cushman Justice of the Peace

1815 February 23rd Zebulon White Junr of Norton in the county of Bristol and Peggy White of Halifax in the county Plymouth were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1815 December ye 5th Bildad Fuller and Margaret Bonney both of Plympton were Joined in marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace

1815 November 12th Josiah Blanchard of Stoughton in the County of Norfolk and Sally Chandler of Plymton in the County of Plymouth were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of the peace

1815 December ye 3d Thomas Parris & Clarrisa Kingman both of Bridgwater were Joined in Marriage by me Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1817 February 24th Henry Lyon and Betsey Paddock both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1816 Octr 20 Cassander D. H. Keith of Bridgwater and Mary Darling of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice Peace

1817 May 8th Elisha Shaw of Middlebo and Elizabeth Fuller Sturtevant was Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of the Peace

1817 Sepr 17th Richard Cooper Jr and Deborah Sampson both of Plimton was Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of the Peace

1817 Decr 3 William Private of Halifax and Eliza Sage of Taunton in The County of Bristol was Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace

1817 Decr 4th Thomas Barrows and Elizabeth Bosworth both of Middlebo ware Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace

1817 Decr 4th Ebenzer Fuller of Halifax and Abigal Sampson of Plimpton ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1817 Decr 7th Job Cole and Mary Hall both of Pembrook ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1817 Decr 21 Eleazer Washburn and Judith Crooker both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

[p. 286] 1813 January 6th Jabez P. Thomson and Sally Briggs both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1813 January 28th Melvin Crooker and Elizabeth Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1813 March 4th Harvey Kimball and Abigail Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1814 April 28th Samuel Fuller Junr and Nancy Waterman both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1814 May ye 18th Zadock Thomson and Deborah Bosworth the Third both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1814 May 29th Robert J. Byrum of Bridgewater and Mercy Faxon of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1814 December 26th Ephraim Everson and Eunice Gray both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1815 January 17th Marcus Clark of Halifax and Nancy Cobb of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1815 January 18th Ward Thomson and Molly Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1815 January 19th Cyrus Richmond and Fear Waterman both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1815 May 11th Walter Thomas of Plymton and Fanny Clark of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1815 November 21 Jonathan Waterman and Clara Bourne both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1816 February 15th Ward Sturtevant and Lucinda Christian both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1816 March 27th Isaac Lyon & Polly Keith Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1816 April 17th Ebenezer Hall of Bridgwater and Nancy Dunbar both* of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1816 March 5 Silvanus Hall of Bridgwater and Almiria Cushman of Halifax ware Joined in Marrage by Revd Abel Richmond

*Sic.

1816 June 13 Jabez Soule Jr and Susanna Richmond both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond
1816 Aug : 11 Ephm Tilson Jr and Susanna Leonard both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond
1816 Aug : 25 Ammial Thomson and Fear Tilson Jr both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond
1817 March 9 Dependance Sturtevant and Sarah Soule both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

[p. 287] 1818 March 25 Consider Fuller and Mercy Thomas both of Middlebo ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
1819 Aug : 31 Joshua Lyon and Freelov Tilson both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace
1819 March 17 Obadiah Eaton a transient man now residing in Halifax and Abigail Harlow of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
1820 Octr 12th Ebenezer Doten Jr of Carver and Deborah T. Soule of Middleboro war Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace
1821 Jany 18 David Alden Jr of Middleboro and Sarah Weston of Duxbury ware Joined in Marriage by Josiah Thomson Justice of the Peace
1821 Decr 6th Mr Zephaniah Leach Britton & Else Barns were joined in Marriage by Obediah Lyon Justice of the Peace
Jany 17 182[*] Mr John Wade & Miss Caroline Wade Both of Bridgewater wer Joined in Marriage by Obediah Lyon Justice of the Peace
1822 May 7 Charles W. Gammon of Middleborough and Mary Pinchon of Bridgewater ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justis of peace
1822 May 22 Joseph Briggs and Priscilla Rider both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriag by Obadiah Lyon Justice of peace
1825 March 10th Samuel Jewett of Middleborough and Roxana S. Thomson of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace
1828 February 5th Nathan Perkins & Clarissa Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
1827 May 12 Jacob Thomson 2nd and Emeline M Bent both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Dexter C. Thomson Justice peace

[p. 288] 1817 June 29 Oren Faxon and Theodore Billing Mann both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage By the Revd Abel Richmond
1817 Aug 20 Andrew Thomson and Mercy Tilson 2d both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

* The last figure is blotted. It was probably a "2."

1818 Feby 26 Cephas Waterman and Bathsheba Richmond both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1818 March 22^{d} Giles Thomson and Fanny Waterman both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1818 April 2^{d} Sebery C. Hathway of Bridgwater and Sarah Porter of Halifax ware joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1818 Sepr 10 Daniel Soule of Plimpton and Lucy Waterman of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1818 Decr 3^{d} Asa Pratt 2^{d} of Weymouth and Rebecca Leach J^{r} of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1818 Decr 6 Timothy Wood J^{r} and Mercy Bosworth J^{r} both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1819 Jany 28 Jeramiah Samson J^{r} of Kingston and Clira * Thomson of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

April 29 1819 John Wood and Dianthy Waterman both of Halifax ware Joind in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

June 20 1819 Eliab Thomson J^{r} of Halifax and Levina Washburn of Bridgwater was Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

July 4th 1819 Stilman Pratt and Mercy Churchell both of Halifax was Joind in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

Augt 1st : 1819 Zalmon Briggs and Mary Briggs both of Halifax was Joind in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

Jany 12 1819 Periz Robinson of Bridgwater and Margaret Thomson of Halifax was Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

Jany 27 1820 Freedom Eaton of Halifax and Elezabeth Morse of Middleborough was Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1820 Sepr 28 Lloyd Morton and Mercy Tilson J^{r} both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1820 Novr 23 Cyrus Wood and Lucy Fuller both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

[p. 289] 1822 Sepr 22^{d} John Sturtevant and Martha Waterman both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1822 Decr 8 Eben^{r} Colwell J^{r} of West Bridgewater and Elizabeth Bosworth of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1823 March 26 Cornelius Pratt of Bridgewater and Lucina Thomson of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1826 May 9th Mr Eliab Thomson J^{r} and Miss Lydia Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1826 May 28th Ebenezer Johnson of Londonderry Rockingham County State of New Hampshire and Miss Lucinda Sears of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1826 September 21st Benjamin Fuller and Anna T. Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1826 October 29th Thomas Cornish of Plymouth & Deborah Leach of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

* See marriage intention, ante, page 75.

1826 Novr 23rd Capt Henry Pope & Lydia W. Sturtevant of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1826 Novr 27th Cephas Washburn of Bridgewater & Mercy Parris of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1826 December 7th John Pool and Bethiah Lucas of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1826 December Elisha Ford of Kingston and Sukey Drew of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1827 January 28 Galen Colwell of West Bridgewater and Lucy W. Bosworth of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Abel Richmond

1827 April 8th Thomas R Bryant of New Bedford & Nancy Sturtevant of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By the Revd Abel Richmond

1828 February 13th Morrill Robinson M.D. of Middleborough & Mary Shaw of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage By Revd Abel Richmond

1828 April 26th Morrill Johnson & Hannah W. Holmes both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage By Revd Abel Richmond

[p. 290] 1821 June 21 Jonathan Pratt of Halifax & Nabby Philips of Bridgewater were joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1821 Novr 18th Elbridge Hall and Sally Bonney both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1822 Jany 31 Lewis Thomson and Huldah Wood both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1822 Feby 3^{d} William Seares and Hannah Richmond both of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1822 April 9 Zenas Bryant Jun Esqr of Plympton & Judith L Sturtevant of Halifax were joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1823 May 15 Thomas Soule of Middleboro and Betsy soule of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1823 July 12 Francis W. Bourn and Jennet Thomson both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1823 Octr 23 Ephraim Harden of Bridgewater and Harty Harden of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1824 May 23 Ebenezer Pratt of Bridgewater and Olive S. Wood of Halifax ware Joined in marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1824 June 24 Isaac Fuller and Cynthia Porter both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1824 Novr 21st Charles Coburn and Hannah Allen both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1825 Jany 20th William Sears and Mary H. Wood Both of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1825 April 13th Martin Willis of West Bridgewater and Sabina Thomson of Halifax ware Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1825 October 10th Albert Morton and Rachel Haley both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1825 October 16th Cyrus Morton M.D. and Lucy Drew both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond
1825 October 25th Welcome Young Esqr and Rolinda Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond
1826 January 1st Chipman Porter of Halifax & Ruth Hathaway of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond
1826 Febuary 23 Thomas Holmes and Lydia L. Richmond both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond
1826 April 23 Zenas Sturtevant and Sally Tillson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

[p. 291] 1826 December 25th Elish Ford of Kingston & Miss Suky Drew of Halifax hath been published as the law directs
1827 February 19th Thomas R Bryant of New Bedford in the County of Bristol and Miss Nancy Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs
1827 May 5th Jacob Thomson 2nd and Emeline M Bent of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Dirits
1827 June 16th Nathaniel Bosworth and Elisibeth Jennings of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs
1827 November 24th Nathan Perkins and Clarissa Thomson of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs
1828 Morrill Robinson M.D. of Middleboro and Mary Shaw of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs
1828 April 25th Morrill Johnson & Hannah W. Holmes both of Halifax hath been published as the law Directs
1828 April 25th Joshua C. Thomson of Halifax & Lucy Cook Weston of Plympton hath been published as the law Directs

[p. 300] The Children of Zenus Sturtevant and Betty his Wife
Caleb Sturtevant their Son was born February 2nd 1794
Lemuel Sargent Sturtevant their son was born May 5th 1795
Jabez Sturtevant their son was born February 15th 1798
Ruth Sturtevant their daughter was born October 8th 1799
Calven Sturtevant their Son was born March 14th 1803
The Child of Joseph Tomson and Priscilla his wife
Priscilla Croade Tomson their daughter was born Sept 18th 1797
The Child of Kinsley Hayward and Hannah his wife
Hannah Kinsley Hayward their daughter was born March 12th 1807
The Child of Andrew Thomson and Mercy his wife
Jocephus Tilson Thomson their Son was born April 26th 1822
The Children of Amasa Sturtevant and Abigail his wife
Nancy Sturtevant their daughter was born May 31st 1800
Abigail Freeman Sturtevant their daughter was born March 20th 1806
The Children of Zebadiah Thomson and Phebe his wife
Clara Sturtevant Thomson was born Novr 4th 1782

She died Feby 4th 1783
Zebadiah Thomson J^{r}. was May born 16 1784

[p. 301] The Children of Thomas Perkins and Marcy his Wife
Marcy Perkins their daughter was born November ye 1st 1791
Nathan Perkin their son was born September 20th 1793
Priscilla Perkin their daughter was born December 8th 1797
Jason Perkins their son was born October 19th 1799
The Children of Nathaniel Tomson and Sarah his wife
Polly Tomson their daughter was Born December 2nd 1785
Lucy Tomson their daughter was Born September 30th 1787
Nathaniel Tomson their son was Born November 19th 1789
Seth Tomson their son was Born September 6th 1791
Elizabath Tomson their daughter was Born September 30th 1793
Charity Tomson their daughter was Born January 12th 1796
Ebenezer Tomson their son was Born January 17th 1798
David Tomson their son was Born January 29th 1800
David Tomson Died February 5th 1800
Sarah Tomson their daughter was bor October 30th 1801
The Children of Elisha Waterman and Martha his wife
Their first Child was born wednesday October 5th 1774 and Died the same Day
Anthony Waterman their Son was born Saturday July 29th 1775 and he died August 26th 1775
Elisha Waterman their Son was born Sunday July 7th 1776
Hannah Waterman their Daughter was born Sunday January 11th 1778
Anthony Waterman their Son was born Monday February 14th 1780
David Waterman their Son was born Sunday April 1st 1781
Martha Waterman their Daughter was born Monday February 24th 1783
Joanna Waterman their Daughter was born Sunday August 14th 1785
Jonathan Waterman their Son was born Thursday April 8th 1790
Benson Waterman their Son was born Thursday January 2nd 1794
The Children of Oliver Porter and Phebe his wife
Chipman Porter their Son was born January 7th 1797
Sarah Porter their daughter was born March 14th 1799

[p. 302] The Children of William Sturtevant and Judeth his wife
Judeth Lobdel Sturtevant their daughter was born June 29th 1801
The Children of John Bosworth and Susanna his wife
Earl Bosworth their son was born February 20th 1798
Naham Bosworth their Son was born May 11th 1800
Betsey Bosworth their daughter was born December 20th 1803
Almira Bosworth their daughter was born January 28th 1805
John Bosworth their Son was born April 3rd 1807
The Children of Eliab Thomson Junr and Sophia his wife
Sophia Thomson their daughter was born April 17th 1804

The Children of Ellis Holmes and Lucy his wife
Martha Conant Holmes their daughter was born December ye 11th 1807
Ellis Copland Holmes their Son was born August ye 20th 1809
Lucy Holmes their Daughter was born July 9 1811
Sally Holmes their Daughter was born February 17 1813
Martin Holmes their Son was born January 13 1815
Mary Holmes their Daughter was born May 17 1817
Winslow Holmes their Son was born November 23^d 1821
The Children of Tomson Leach and Priscilla his wife
Priscilla Leach their daughter was born October 23rd 1799
Tabatha Leach their daughter was born April 9th 1802
Alden Leach their Son was born November 14th 1803
Silvanus Leach their Son was born March 29th 1807
The Children of Nathan Fuller and Faith his Wife
Chipman Fuller their son was born March 22nd 1810
Nathan Fuller their son was born December 21st 1813
Alfred Fuller their son was born April 21st 1817

[p. 303] The Children of Revd Abel Richmond and Ruth his wife
Louisa Richmond their daughter was born January ye 17th 1806
Ruth Sturtevant Richmond their daughter was born April ye 19th 1808
Abel Richmond their Son was born November ye 26th 1810
Maria Richmond their daughter was Born May ye 1st 1813
The Children of Asa Thomson Junr and Hannah his wife
Learned Hall Thomson their Son was born September 24th 1807
Stella Thomson their daughter was born March 29th 1809
Hannah Mitchell Thomson their daughter was born January 14th 1811
Ichabod Thomson their Son was born April 27th 1813
Hitty Thomson their daughter was born March 9th 1815
Lucy Campbell Thomson their Daughter was born February 1st 1818
Sarah Wright Thomson their Daughter was born June 13th 1820
Rebeccah Leonard Thomson their Daughter was born August 2nd 1826
The Children of Isaiah Lucas and Joanna his wife
Louisa Lucas Their daughter was born in Boston Decr 22nd 1803 and died in Boston Febr^y 23rd 1804
Octavia Lucas their daughter was born September 19th 1807 and died April 13th 1808
Joanna Thomson Lucas their daughter was born April 17th : 1809
The Children of Ward Thomson and Molley his wife
Mary Holmes Thomson their Daughter was born June 8th 1819
Ward Thomson their son was born May 6th 1826

[p. 304] The Children of Timothy Thomson and Susanna his wife
Isabilla Columbus Thomson their daughter was born January 26th 1803

Timothy Thomson their son was born June 17th 1805
Sarah Cushing Thomson their daughter was born August 18th 1807
Joseph Thomson their son was born September 15th 1809
The Child of Ebenezer Fuller & Rebekah his Wife
Zerviah Nelson Fuller their Daughter was born July 3d 1811
The Children of Samuel Thomson and Clare his wife
Amasa Thomson their Son was born September 18th 1802
Lydia Cobb Thomson their daughter was born September 17th 1804
Matilda Thomson their daughter was born November 23rd 1808
Maria Porter Thomson their daughter was born March 30th 1812
The Children of Robert Inglee and Lucy his wife
Ann Ransom Inglee their daughter was born June 13th 1809
Samuel Stafford Inglee their son was born Febuary 10th 1811
Lucy Sturtevant Inglee their Daughter was born January 1st 1813
Wilson Inglee their son was born January 14th 1816
Edwin Inglee their son was born March 15th 1818
Robert Inglee their son was born May 17th 1820
Paulina Ingle their Daughter was born August 2nd 1822
Lucius Inglee their son was born January 11th 1827
The Children of Solomon Holmes and Mercy his wife
Daniel Crocker Holmes their Son was born June 28 1809
Jane Bartlett Holmes their Daughter was born Octr 21 1811

[p. 305] The Children of Obadiah Lyon and Abigail his wife
Alpha Lyon their Son was born November ye 18th 1803
Henry Clinton Lyon their Son was October ye 14th 1805
The Children of Obadiah Lyon and Sally his wife
Frederick Lyon their Son was born August 22nd 1811
Abigail Thomson Lyon their daughter was born April 17th 1813
John Paddock Lyon their son was born May 13th 1815
The Children of George Drew and Sarah his wife
George Drew their Son was born August 28th 1811
James Thomson Drew their Son was born April 18th 1813
Lydia Hall Drew their Daughter was born Febuary 17th 1815
Stephen Drew their Son was born July 16th 1817
Cyrus Drew their Son was born April 11th 1820
Mary Jane, Drew their Daughter was born January 4th 1823
Julia Ann, William Drew their Daughter born April 21st 1826
The Children of Adam Thomson Junr and Salvina his wife
Molly Thomson their daughter was born March 14th 1811
Otis Thomson their Son was born May 1st 1813
Albert Thomson their son was born October 9th 1815
Shepard Thomson their son was born November 2nd 1820
The Children of Zadock Thomson and Deborah his wife
Rebecca Perkins Thomson their Daughter was born Feby 29th 1816
Cyrus Thomson their son was Born July 16th 1819
Amanda Thomson their Daughter was born March 15th 1821
Zadock Thomson their Son was born September 2nd 1826
Salina Frances Thomson their Daughter was born February 20th 1831

[p. 306] The Children of Jabez Prior Thomson and Sally his Wife
Ephraim Briggs Thomson their Son was born November 11th 1813
Deborah Prior Thomson their daughter was born February 19th 1815
The Children of Silvanas Harlow & Polly his Wife
Silvanas Harlow their Son was born September 25th 1805
Lewis Harlow their son was born September 20th 1806
Stephen Harlow their son was born August 15th 1808
Francis Harlow their Son was Born May 29th 1810
Collumbus Harlow their son was Born June 29th 1814
Mary Ann Harlow their Daughter was Born February 5th 1816
The Children of Timothy Harlow & Huldah his Wife
Calvin H Harlow their Son was born October 11th 1806
Patty S Harlow their Daughter was born February 24th 1809
Lucy C Harlow their Daughter was born July 19th 1811
Huldah H Harlow their Daughter was born April 7th 1814
Timothy Swinerton Harlow their son was born Novr 29th 1816
The Children of Doctr David Briggs and Abigal his wife
Mary Angeline Briggs their Daughter was born Jany 15th 1795

[p. 307] The Children of William Bosworth & Lucy his wife
William Advance Bosworth their son was born March 19th 1809
Zadock Bosworth their son was Born may 22nd 1810
Ira Hayward Bosworth their son was born November 20th 1811
Sumner Bosworth their son was born April 18th 1814
The Children of Seth Bosworth & Deborah his wife
Martin Bosworth their son was born November the 4th 1808
Sarah Jackson Bosworth their Daughter was born December 16th 1809
Eliza Ann Bosworth their Daughter was born January 11th 1813 She died August 4th 1815
The Children of James Wade & Sabina his wife
Elvira Wade their Daughter was born May 27th 1805
Sophia Wade their Daughter was born December 31st 1807
Sabina Wade their Daughter was born December 21st 1810
Cynthia Wade their Daughter was born August 10th 1813
James Wade their Son was born June 16th 1816
The Children of Melvin wade and Lydia his wife
Holmes Wade their son was born July 15th 1803
Leavit Wade their Son was born July 16th 1805
Ephraim Holmes & John Holmes Wade their twin sons were Born March 26 1808
Lydiah Holmes Wade their daughter was born December 6th 1810

[p. 308] The Children of Jacob Thomson and Lucina his wife
Polly Keith Thomson was born Octr 29th 1795
Lewis Thomson was born Augs 17th 1797
Lucina Thomson was born Decr 22 1798
Jannet Thomson was born Novr 8 1800
Jacob Thomson Jr was born Novr 31 1802
Lucia Thomson was born Jany 27 . 1805

Lydia Thomson was born May 20 1806
Waitstill M. Thomson was born Sepr 29 . 1809
Lysander Thomson was born Sepr 14 . 1811
The Children of Zebadiah Thomson J^{r} and Martha his wife
Clara Sturtevant Thomson their Daughter was born Octr 27th 1806
Clarinda Morton Thomson their Daughter was born Decr 1st 1807
She Died Feby 8th 1810
Martha Briggs Thomson their Daughter was born Sepr 6th 1809
John Thomas Zebadiah Thomson their Son was born Sepr 3 1811
Rebecca Waterman Thomson their Daughter was born Octr 3^{d} 1813
The Children of Abial White and Joanna his wife
Thomas F White there Son was born July 29th 1810
Frederic White there Son was born Augst 5th 1812
Lucy White there Daughter was born Novr 28th 1813
Cyrus White ther Son was born Sepr 6th 1814
Albert White there Son was born Jany 29th 1816
The Children of Oliver Richmond and Charlotte his wife
Charlotte Chandler Richmond was born Decr 30th 1819

[p. 309] The Children of John Wade and Caroline his wife
Lydia S Wade their Daughter was born Octr 10th 1822
John Wade J^{r} their Son was born Sepr 10th 1824
The Children of Jabez Bosworth and Sally his Wife
Lydia Standish Bosworth their Daughter was born November 24th 1807
Elisebeth Holmes Bosworth their Daughter was born April 26th 1810
Ichabod Bosworth their son was born March 21st 1814
The Children of Oliver Holmes and Clarissa his Wife
Damaris Hathaway Holmes their Daughter was born September 14th 1812
John Holmes their Son was born October 19th 1816
Ruth Holmes their Daughter was born May 28th 1819
Oliver Holmes their Son was born October 20th 1822
The Children of Jabez Vaughn & Martha his Wife
Hiram Vaughn their son was born April 9th 1826
The Children of Holmes Sears and Mercy his Wife
William sears their son was born September 4th 1796

[p. 310] The Children of Thomas Fuller & Hannah his Wife
Sylvanus Fuller their Son was born February 20th 1783
The Children of William Wood and Elisebeth his wife
Nathan Thomson Wood their Son was born May 12th 1811
The Children of Harvey Kimball and Abigail his wife
Ann Mari Kimball was born August 9th 1816
Harvey Kimball was born May 16th 1817
The Children of Nathan T. Wood & Ann Marie his wife
Susan Elisebeth Wood was born January 6th 1836
Philander Wood was born July 6th 1838
Christiana B. Wood was born August 6th 1842

[p. 321] Mary Tomson the wife of Ebenezer Tomson Esqr Died November 29th 1804 In the 78 year of her age
Widow Sarah Tomson Relict of Reuben Tomson Died August 20th 1805
Polly Soule Daughter Jabes Soule Died December 1st 1805
Damaris Hathaway Bosworth Died August 28th 1807 daughter of Salah Bosworth
Betty Cartee the wife of Benjamin Cartee Died September 3rd AD 1807 In the 69 year of her age
Ebenezer Tomson Esqr Died September 10th 1813 in the 88th year of his age He was born March ye 22nd AD 1726 His age was 87 years 5 Months and 19 Days
Mary Faunce Relect of Abner Cushman Died October 10th 1816 She was born January 1st 1729 her age was 87 years Nine Months & 10 days
Lucy Lyon the wife of Joshua Lyon died January 18th 1817
Jotham Cushman Esqr Died January 28th 1817 in the 52nd year of his age
Deborah Thomson the wife of Eben^{r} Thomson 2^{d} Died April 9th 1817
Mercy Waterman the wife of John Waterman Died July 21st 1817
Mr Ellis Holmes Died February 21st 1825 Aged 46 years
Mr Jonathan Pratt Hung himself February 16th 1825 Aged 35 years
Priscilla Rider the wife of Nathl Rider Died February 22nd 1825 Aged 77 years
Hannah Sturtevant the wife of Zenas Sturtevant Died April 8th 1825 Aged 56 years
Child of Benjamin Munroe Died April 23rd 1825 Aged 3 years
Polly Pratt Died May 14th 1825 Aged 28 years
Widow Molly Pratt Relict of Consider Pratt Died August 20th 1825
John Wade the son of John Wade Died August 21st 1825
Francis M Allen the son of Capt Seth Allen Died August 4th 1825
James Tillson Died March 1st 1839 Aged * years

[p. 372] 1814 May ye 2nd Dennis Curtis of Halifax and Jane Prince of Pembroke have been published in Halifax according to law.

* The age was not filled in.

VOLUME III

[p. 403] 1828 May 26th David Baker and Susan Whitman Tillson both of Halifax have have been published in Halifax as the law directs

1828 May 26th Leavitt Wade and Lavina Bourne both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

1828 August 2nd Joseph Lewis of Middleborough and Ruth Wade Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1828 October 27 George Waterman and Experience C Thomson of Halifax have published in Halifax as the law Directs

1828 December 22nd Ebenezer T. Soule of Dorchester Norfolk County and Mary M. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1828 December 22 John Attwood Jr of East Bridgewater and Martha B. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1829 January 19th Charles Edward D Porcheron a transient man and Waitstill M. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1829 March 16th Samuel Churchell Jr of Halifax and Saba S. Churchell of Plympton have published in the Town of Halifax as the law Directs

1829 June 8th Reuben Thomson Jr of Halifax and Sally Washburn of Kingston have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs

1829 August 8th William H. Crocker of North Bridgewater and Lucy H. Allen of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law Directs

1830 January 2nd Josiah Tillson and Catharine Thomson both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the law directs

1830 October 7th Moses C. Crocker and Rosanda Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in the town of Halifax as the Law Directs

1830 October 18th Darius Holmes of Halifax and Sally A Perkins of Plympton have been published in the town of Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 404] 1830 Novr 19th Richard Wright and Azubah T. Tillson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Dircts

1831 February 7th George Soule of Halifax and Mary Attwood of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Law directs

1831 July 2nd William Pedrick of Dedham County of Norfolk and Nancy S Jackson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

1831 July 31t Revd Thomas A Spilman of the State of Illinois now a Resident in this town and Clara S. Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

1831 November 2nd Benjamin B. Hayward of Bridgewater and Cynthia Wade of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

1832 March 24 Friend S. Perkins of Winsor State of Vermont and Anna R. Inglee of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1832 April 6th Henry H. Porter of this Town and Catharine Bullard of Sharon County of Norfolk have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1832 April 6th Hector Munroe of Halifax and Mercy P. Turner of Pembroke have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1832 May 12th Benjamin W. Pratt of Taunton County of Bristol and Joanna T. Lucas of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1832 May 18th Charles Bonney of Halifax and Lucy Ames of Marshfield have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1832 June 4th Calvin Gammon of Rochester and Zerviah Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

[p. 405] 1832 August 20th Martin Bosworth of Halifax and Mary M. Churchell of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1832 October 30th Jason Perkins and Mary W. Thomson both Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1832 October 25th Herculeus Hatch of East Bridgewater and Amanda Munroe of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1832 November 10th Cephas Washburn and Sally Parris both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1832 December 10th William A. Peasley and Melinda Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1832 December 29th William F Knapp of Duxbury and Lydia H. Wade of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1833 January 21st Elbridge G Morton and Louisa Richmond both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1833 May 4th Hiram Munroe of Halifax and Amanda Whiting of Hanson have been published in the Town of Halifax as the Law Directs

1833 May 16th Lysander Hayward and Sarah J. Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1833 July 28th Abner C Barrows of Middleborough and Damaris H. Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1833 September 9th Henry B. Taber of New Bedford, County of Bristol, and Lucy S. Inglee of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1833 October 21st Isaac Thomson and Lucy Holmes both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 406] 1833 November 10th Albert Edson of East Bridgewater and Elfear C. Standish of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1833 November 18th Lysander Thomson and Abigail Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1834 March 10th Ellis Cornish of Plymouth and Sally Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law directs

1834 May 12th Caleb Pool and Frances Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 May 26th Abner C. Pratt of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk and Priscilla Leach of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 July 26th Nathaniel Soule Jr of Duxbury and Abigail F. Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 September 22 William Buckley of Halifax and Orinda H. Orsborne of East Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 October 30th Samuel S. Inglee and Rebecca P Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 October 30 Nathan T. Wood and Ann Maria Kimball both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 Novr 17th Stephen Harlow of Halifax and Hope C. Shaw of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1834 December 22nd Dexter C. Thomson and Harriet Bosworth both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 407] 1835 April 25th Martin B. Lucas of Kingston and Deborah B. Briggs of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1835 July 6th Abram Bourne and Mary A. Harlow both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1835 July 26th Elexander Churchell of Plympton and Lydia S. Bosworth of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1835 August 3rd Abner Kitridge Jr of Pelham New Hampshire and Mary Holmes of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1835 August 10th Ira Bruce of Boston County of Suffolk and Lucy White of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1835 September 5th Lemuel Barnes of Halifax and Lydia Keith of Easton County of Bristol have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1835 October 19th Ephraim B. Thomson and Eliza R. Soule both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1835 November 9th Nathaniel Bishop of Pembroke and Chloe H. Brown of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1836 February 1st Abel Cushing of Bridgewater and Sabina L. Wade of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1836 April 2nd Ephraim Fuller and Rebeccah Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1836 April 2nd Chipman Fuller and Hannah Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 408] 1836 May 15th George W Mitchell of Halifax and Sarah S. Cushman of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Lay Directs

1836 July 30th Amos Fuller of Plympton and Lucinda Sturtevant of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1836 August 27th Chipman Porter and Cynthia Wood both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1836 October* 19th Sherman Cushing and Almira Munroe both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1836 November 14th Moses T. Smith of Middleborough and Elizebeth S. Bourne of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1836 November 21st Andrew Richmond Jr of Halifax and Harriet Jane Waterman of Roxbury County of Norfolk have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1836 December 12th Nathaniel Sylvester and Mrs Nancy Sylva both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1837 April 8th Alfred Fuller and Mary P. Mitchell both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1837 April 24th Isaac W Sturtevant of Halifax and Hannah Jane Johnson of West Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1837 April 24th Samuel Churchell Jr and Sarah Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 409] 1837 May 1st Martin Holmes of Halifax and Sarah Dawes of East Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

* "November" was crossed out and "October" interlined in the same hand.

1837 May 13th Nahum Bailey of Minot State of Maine and Phebe Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1837 May 29th Elihu Ellis of Plympton and Sarah Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1837 August 19th Priam C. K. Whitman of Bridgewater and Mehitable B. Bourne of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1837 October 21st Ira Smith of Middleborough and Nancy D. Paddock of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1837 October 23rd Jacob Soule of Middleborough and Lydia Thomson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1837 November 13th Joseph Tinkham and Priscilla Weston both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1837 December 13th George W. Eldridge of East Falmouth and Sylvia Harlow of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1838 March 10th Columbus Harlow of Halifax and Priscilla Phillips of Hanson have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 410] 1838 March 26th Joel Peterson of Duxbury and Joanna Morton 2nd of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1838 July 23rd Leavitt Wood and Rachel Thomson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1838 November 5th Martin Bosworth of Halifax and Susan Post of Dorchester County of Norfolk, have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1838 December 29th Nathaniel Sylvester and Saba Sturtevant both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1839 January 19th Martin W. Holmes and Jane Standish both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1839 January 19th Nahum Reynolds of North Bridgewater and Mary R. Richmond of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1839 September 14th Stephen Hodgdon of Boston County of Suffolk and Deborah Bosworth 4th of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1839 September 28th Otis Thomson of Halifax and Betsey W. Thomson of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1839 November 23rd Ebenezer Hathaway of East Bridgewater and Lucia Hill of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 411] 1839 December 14th Sylvanus Leach of Halifax and Martha* Hatch of Duxbury have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1839 December 28th Augustus Demming and Harriet N. Allen both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1840 February 17th John T. Z. Thomson of Halifax and Sage B. Tilden of Hanson have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1840 March 14th Isaac Soule 3rd of Middleborough and Polly Fuller of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1840 April 20th Ebenezer P. Richmond and Amanda Thompson both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1840 May 16th Philip C. Googins of Dedham, County of Norfolk and Susanna Sylvester of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law directs

1840 May 30th Ira Bayley of Middleborough and Lucy C. Thompson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1840 June 15th Ichabod Sampson of Wareham & Mary Thompson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1840 September 12th Lewis Briggs Jr of Halifax and Hannah Vickory of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1840 September 26th Ebenezer Wood Jr of Halifax and Jane Wood of Bridgewater have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1840 November 14th Shadrack Standish Jr of Halifax and Catharine Delano of Plympton have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

[p. 412] 1840 November 23rd George W. Hall of Bridgewater and Sally H Harlow of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1841 April 5th Isaac Thompson Jr of Halifax and Ann T. Thompson of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1841 April 19th Jabez Vaughan of Halifax and Joanna Willis of Middleborough have been Entered with me and published in Halifax as the law directs

1841 May 10th Albert Thompson of Halifax and Charlotte M. Warren of Bridgewater have been entered with me fourteen day prior to the date and published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1841 May 24th Capt William Tillson of Halifax and Clara S. Thompson of Middleborough have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1841 May 31st Benjamin Woodward Harlow of Boston County of Suffolk and Joanna W. Thompson of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

* "or Patty" has been interlined in the same hand.

1841 July 5th Jason Perkins and Anna T. Fuller both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1841 September 25th Daniel Darling of Bridgewater and Huldah Bryant of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1841 October 4th William C. Greenough and Mary Crooker both of Halifax have been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 413] 1841 October 25th Abner C Jackson of Halifax and Lydia S. Wade of East Bridgewater hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1841 November 6th Giles Cornish of Plymouth and Zerviah F Bosworth of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1841 November 15th Cyrus Fuller of Halifax and Mary F. Thompson of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1841 November 22nd Samuel B. Carver of Middleborough and Sarah W. Thompson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1841 November 25th Cyrus Morton M.D. and Lydia H. Drew both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1841 December 6th Jabez Smith of Middleborough and Hoa P. Soule of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1842 April 25th Ebenezer Fuller Jr of Halifax and Mary Ann, Colwell of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1842 May 28 John M Soule . of Halifax and Aroline P. Pratt of Bridgewater hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1842 June 25th Stillman Daby of Ashburnham County of Worcester and Joanna W Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1842 August 15th Ichabod Thompson of Halifax and Lucy T. Carver of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1842 October 10th George Hart of New Bedford County of Bristol and Deborah P. Thompson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 414] 1842 December 5th Nathan Fuller Jr of Halifax and Sarah Fuller of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 January 7th Learned H. Thompson and Hannah P. Wood both of Halifax hath been publised in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 March 13th Joseph Tillson of Halifax and Mary Daby of Ashburnham, County of Worcester, hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 April 3rd Martin Wood of Halifax and Lydia Vinica of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 April 15th George W. Jackson Jr and Elisabeth T. Crooker both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 April 15th John Holmes and Lucy M. Soule both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 July 31st Marcus Theyer and Laura Ann Bonney both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 August 7th William Keen and Emily A. Munroe both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1843 September 18th Horatio W. Bonney of Hanson and Mary A. W. Theyer of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 September 25 William H. H. Hebbard of North Bridgewater and Rolinda Richmond of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 October 2nd Samuel Goodwin of East Bridgewater and Mariett Thompson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 415] October 16th 1843 1843 Benjamin A Bryant of Halifax and Cordelia Thompson of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 November 4th Ebenezer P. Richmond of Halifax and Catherine Soule of Duxbury hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 November 11th Noah Cushman of Middleborough and Susan L. Washburn of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 December 2nd Cyrus Thompson and Mercy O. Sturtevant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1843 December 9th Oliver Holmes Jr and Mary N. Paine both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1843 December 23rd Ichabod Bosworth of Halifax and Jane B. Sherman of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1843 December 30th Lorenzo Tower of Halifax and Hannah L. Perry of Pembroke hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1844 January 15th Francis A. Smith of Stoughton County of Norfolk and Almira Bosworth of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1844 March 4th Benjamin Munroe and Sarah J. Joice both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1844 March 4th Charles H. Whiting and Bathsheba W. Turner both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1844 March 23rd Sylvanus R. Fuller of Halifax and Sarah S. Barden of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 416] 1844 April 9th John M. Southwick and Caroline Bemis both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1844 April 13th Ebenezer Wood Jr and Hannah M. Thompson both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1844 June 15th Decater Morey of Halifax and Eliza A Boynton of Newton County of Middlesex, hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1844 September 9th Benjamin F. H Parris of East Bridgewater and Eliza Hudson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1844 September 22nd David N Wade and Mary E. Hudson both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1844 November 11th Elbridge G. Fuller of Halifax and Mary P. Fish of Pembroke hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1844 December 2nd Charles H. Paine and Cordelia A Bryant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1845 February 15th George L. Washburn of Kingston and Merinda W. Everson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1845 May 25th James Maloy and Mary Tinon both of Halifax hath been publish in Halifax as the Law Directs

1845 June 9th Josephas S. White of Halifax and Angeline W. Bonney of Hanson hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1845 August 30th John Waterman and Judith Dunham both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 417] 1845 October 4th Ira L. Sturtevant of Halifax and Irene I. S. Sherman of Taunton County of Bristol hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1845 October 4th George W. Mitchell of Halifax and Mercy D. Briggs of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1845 November 22nd James H. Hill and Eliza J. Bemis both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law directs

1845 November 22nd Jonathan B. Waterman of Halifax and Sarah A Bradford of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1846 January 5th James L. Munroe of East Bridgewater and Eliza A. Johnson of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1846 January 12th Charles McCammon of New York and Lydia S. Fuller of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1846 May 11th John Bonney of Plympton and Margaret Rider of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1846 September 21st Christopher C Tilden of Hanson and Lydia R. Holmes of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1846 November 16th Nathaniel Fuller and Leonice B. Perkins both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1846 November 21st Andrew K. Weeks of Bridgewater and Harriet T. Pratt of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 418] 1846 November 23rd Shepard Thompson and Priscilla T. Wiswall both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1847 February 22nd John Simpson of Andover Maine County of Oxford and Sally Bryant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 March 15th John J. Craft of Halifax and Rebecca A. Rogers of Lowell County of Middlesex hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 March 22nd Cornelius P Vaughan and Elsy B. Britton both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1847 April 5th Barnabas D. Holmes of Plympton and Charlotte Bonney of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 May 24th George E. Hayford and Loriette Darling both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 September 18th Lewis White of Abington and Anna Bell of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 September 25th Cyrus Thompson of Halifax and Clarissa Daland of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 October 6th Zadock Thompson Jr and Lydia S. Pope both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 October 11th William Mitchell 2nd of Bridgewater and Paulina Inglee of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1847 October 18th Harrison Fuller and Sophia Rider both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 419] 1847 November 1st Stephen Drew of Halifax and Jane W. Soule of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 November 6th Zepheniah L. P. Britton and Rebeccah Fuller both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1847 November 15th James Smith of Middleborough and Mercy T. Colwell of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

1847 November 21st Joseph Sampson 2nd of Plympton and Sarah Post of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1847 November 25th Charles H. Nesmith of Halifax and Betsey S. Fuller of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

1848 January 3rd William D. Jackson and Joanna C. Crooker both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
1848 January 24th John W. Stebbins of Swanzey County of Bristol and Mary A R Ford of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
1848 February 14th Peter Doland and Margaret Lyons both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
1848 April 9th Charles Tinkham of Middleborough and Abigail H. Sturtevant of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
1848 April 9th Seth Wilbur of Bridgewater and Angelina Wood of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
1848 April 23rd Sylvanus R. Fuller of Halifax and Julia A. Barden of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 420] 1848 May 15th John L. Washburn and Harriet Attwood both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
1848 May 29th Furnando P. Waterman and Catherine F Allen both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
1848 June 5 Cyrus Morton Jr and Anna R. Mowry both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
1848 September 18th Ward Thompson Jr of Halifax and Marcia S. Wright of Plympton hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
1848 October 29th Joseph Everson and Charlottee D. Raynolds both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
1848 November 13th Robert Inglee Jr and Sarah G. Bryant both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
1848 December 4th Seth L. Jones of Pembroke and Loisa J. Chandler of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
1848 December 18th Joseph Stetson and Cordelia Allen both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
1849 April 1st James D. Fuller and Dorcas Soule both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
1849 July 7th Timothy F Wood and Hannah F Morse both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs
1849 November 24th Samuel N. Wood of Halifax and Eveline Willis of Middleborough hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs

[p. 421] 1849 November 29th William H. Sears and Mary C I. Allen both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the Law Directs
1849 December 29th Ezekiel R. Waterman and Bathsheba Jackson both of Halifax hath been published in Halifax as the law Directs

An Intention of Marriage between Josiah T. Lyon and Sarah T. Morton both of Halifax was Entered in the town book of records and a certificate to said parties was given under my hand this 15th day of May in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

An Intention of Marriage between Mr Josiah S. Pope of Halifax and Miss Maria E. Weston of Kingston was entered in the town book of records and a certificate to said parties given under my hand this 21st day of June in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Zephaniah L. Britton and Mrs Sally T. Cobb both of Halifax intend Marraige and a certificate under my hand was given to said parties this 5th day of October in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Thomas Sturtevant and Mrs Mary Ramsdell both of Halifax intend Marraige and a certificate under my hand was given to said parties this 13th day of November in the year 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Edwin Soule and Miss Eliza Fuller intend Marriage and a certificate under my hand was given to said parties this 22d day of November in the year 1850 Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 422] Mr Otis Pratt of Halifax and Miss Emily Wood of Bridgewater intend Marraige and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 25th day of November 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Seth Benenson of Plymouth and Mrs Lucina Pratt of Halifax intend marraige and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 3d day of December 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Lewis H Thompson of Halifax and Miss Hannah M. Holmes of Bridgewater intend marriage and a certificate was given under my hand this 6th day of Dec. 1850 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Benj. Chamberlain and Miss Catherine Howland both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 8th day of March A.D. 1851 as the Law Directs Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Charles P. Lyon of Halifax and Miss Sarah B. McLauthlen of Kingston intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this 5th day of April AD 1851 as the law directs Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Edwin Lyon of Halifax and Miss Abigail W. McLaugthlen of Kingston intend Marriage and a certificate was given to said parties under my hand this tenth day of May in the year 1851 as the law directs Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clk

[p. 423] Mr Wm W. Keen of East Bridgewater and Miss Mehitable S. Bosworth of Halifax intend Marraige and a certificate to

said parties given as the law directs this 16th day of August in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Simeon H. Williams of Taunton and Miss Salina F. Thompson of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 3d day of September in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Levi L. Morse and Miss Faith F Soule both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 30th day of September in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Calvin Sturtevant and Miss Sarah P. Sampson both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 22d day of October in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Martin Howland of Halifax and Miss Julia A. Bonney of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 5th day of November in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Josiah Bonney of Hanson and Miss Martha C Cobb of Halifax intend Marraige and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 17th day of Novembr in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 424] Mr Timothy Tobin and Miss Elen Klahor, both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 5th day of December in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Charles Fuller and Miss Susan A. Pope both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 20th day of December in the year 1851 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Alvinzer Wood and Miss Mary B. Holmes both of Halafax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 24th day of February in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Nahum Hatch of East Bridgewater and Miss Sarah A. Howard of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 16th day of March in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Francis Fuller of Halifax and Miss Patience S. Bryant of Kingston intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 23d day of April in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Geo. F. Stetson of Hanson and Miss Lucy W. Bryant of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 17th day of May in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 425] Mr Orlando P. Lobdell of Plympton and Miss Lurana J White of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 20th day of May in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Elbridge P. Bonney & Miss Mercy M. Hudson both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 13th day of September in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Marshall Fuller and Miss Huldah C Perkins both of Halifax intend marrige and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs, this 23d day of Sept. in the year 1852 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Joseph Sylvester and Mrs Lydia R Tilden both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 1st day of January in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Charles H. Perkins of Plympton and Miss Susan P. Holmes of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 16th day of April in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Charles L. Winslow of Hanover and Miss Julia A. W. Drew of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 14th day of June in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Adoniram Soule of Plympton and Miss Mary Jane Drew of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 16th day of June in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 426] Mr Peter Foster and Miss Sarah Allen both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 17th day of July in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Isaac Thompson Jr of Halifax and Miss Lydia R. Thomas of Middleboro. intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 26th day of July in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clk

Rev. Benjamin N Harris of Halifax and Mrs Orpha Stetson of Abington intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 1st day of October in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Cyrus Wood Jr and Mrs Catherine F Waterman both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 31st day of October in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Peter Cavy and Miss Deborah M. Lucas both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 31st day of October in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Asaph S. Wood of Halifax and Miss Abigail L. Parker of Plympton intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this seventeenth day of December in the year 1853 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Otis B. Perry of Middleboro and Miss Ruth Holmes of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this second day of January in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 429] Mr Elijah G. Ryder and Miss Lucy L. Wood both of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 10th day of January in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Edwin Thompson of Halifax and Miss Olive S. Pratt of Bridgewater intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 24th day of April in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Benjamin B. Jones and Miss Helen L. Mudgett Both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 22d day of June in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Wm Marston and Miss Henrietta Wade both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 25th day of June in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Dana N. Moore and Mrs Sylvia H. Mudgett both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 13th day of Oct. in the year 1854 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr George H. Waterman of Halifax and Miss Mehittable Bailey of Middleborough intend Marraige and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 31st day of May in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Mr Isaac Keith Jr of E. Bridgewater and Miss Lucy T. Inglee of Halifax intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 20th day of July in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

[p. 445] 1828th August 24th Mr Joseph Lewis of Middleborough and Miss Ruth W. Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1828 November 16th Mr George Waterman and Miss Experience C. Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1828 December 28th Mr Ebenezer T. Soule of Dorchester in the County of Norfolk and Miss Mary M. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1829 January 11th Mr John Attwood Jr of East Bridgewater and Miss Martha B. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1829 February 12th Mr Charles Edward D. Porchron a trancient man and Miss Waitstill M. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1828 September 14th Mr Leavitt Wade and Miss Lavina Bourne both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1828 June 1st Mr David Baker and Miss Susan W. Tillson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Dexter C. Thomson Justice Peace

1829 May 14th Mr John B. Cobb of Middleborough and Miss Elvira Wade of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1829 August 16th Mr William H. Crocker of North Bridgewater and Miss Lucy H Allen of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1830 January 3d Mr Josiah Tillson and Miss Catherine Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1830 February 28th Mr Asaph Bosworth Jr of Dedham to Miss Martha Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

Mr Jacob Wood and Miss Thankful Avery both of East Bridgewater were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

Dated April 30th 1831

1829 May 25th Mr Alpha Lyon and Miss Tabatha Leach both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

[p. 446] 1830 October 19th Mr Moses C Crooker and Miss Rosanda Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1830 November 21st Mr Richard Wright and Miss Azuba T. Tillson both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1831 July 31st Mr William Pedrick of Dedham & Miss Nancy S. Jackson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1831 August 4th Revd Thomas A. Spilman from the State of Ohio and Miss Clara S. Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1831 November 13th Mr BenJamin B. Hayward of Bridgewater and Miss Cynthia Wade of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1832 March 26th Mr Friend S. Perkins of Windsor State of Vermont & Miss Anna R. Inglee of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1832 November 25th Mr Jason Perkins and Miss Mary W. Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by David Curtis Preacher

1832 May 23d Mr Benjamin W. Pratt of Taunton and Miss Joanna T. Lucas of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Revd R. M. Hodges of Bridgewater

November 20th 1825 Mr Thomas Wade of East Bridgewater and Miss Maria Wade of Hanson were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1832 January 1st Mr Moses Titcomb of Canton and Marcia Thomson of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1832 Novr 11th Mr Cephas Washburn and Miss Sally Parris both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1832 Novr 11th Mr Herculeus Hatch of East Bridgewater and Miss Amanda Munroe of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

[p. 447] 1832 December 10th Mr William A Peasly and Miss Melinda Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1833 July 1st Mr Calvin Gamon of Rochester and Miss Zerviah Fuller of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1833 January 5th Mr William F Knapp of Duxbury and Miss Lydia H. Wade of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1833 April 3rd Mr Elbridge G. Morton and Miss Louisa Richmond both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1833 May 16th Mr Lysander Hayward and Miss Sarah J. Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1833 August 1st Mr Abner C. Barrows of Middleborough and Miss Damaris H. Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1833 November 14th Mr Henry B. Taber of New Bedford and Miss Lucy S. Inglee of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Welcome Young Justice Peace

1833 October 23rd Mr Isaac Thomson and Mrs Lucy Holmes both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1834 March 13th Mr Ellis Cornish of Plymouth and Miss Sally Holmes of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1834 May 22nd Mr Caleb Pool and Miss Frances Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1834 July 27th Mr Nathaniel Soule Jr of Duxbury and Miss Abigail F. Sturtevant of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Zenas Bryant Jr Justice of Peace

[p. 448] 1834 June 15th Mr Abner C Pratt of Weymouth in the County of Norfolk with Miss Priscilla Leach of Halifax were Joined in Marraage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1834 October 5th Mr William Buckley of Halifax and Miss Orinda H Orsborne of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1834 October 30th Mr Samuel S Inglee and Miss Rebecah P. Thomson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by the Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1834 December 23rd Mr Dexter C. Thomson and Miss Harriet Bosworth both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by the Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1835 August 23rd Mr Abner Kittridge of Pelham N. H. and Miss Mary Holmes of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Elbridge G. Howe

1835 August 25th Mr Elexander Churchell of Plympton and Miss Lydia S. Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Elbridge G. Howe

1835 September 13th Mr Ira Bruce of Boston and Miss Lucy White of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Elbridge G. Howe

1835 October 30th Mr Ephraim B. Thomson and Miss Eliza R. Soule both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1835 December 3rd Mr Nathaniel Bishop Jr of Pembroke and Miss Chloe H. Brown of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Elbridge G. Howe

1836 June 16th Mr Daniel Munroe of Hanson and Mrs Lydia P. Orsborne of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1836 October 16th Mr Frederick Lyon of Abington and Miss Elizebeth P Stranger of Kingston were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

[p. 449] 1836 October 31st Mr Henry Parris and Miss Lois Howard both of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1834 November 27 Mr Henry C Lyon of Halifax and Miss Priscilla W. Thomson of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Revd Philip Colby

1836 Sept 8th Mr Chipman Porter and Miss Cynthia Wood both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Revd Philip Colby

1836 October 30th Mr Sherman Cushing and Miss Almira Munroe both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Revd Emerson Paine

1836 November 24th Mr Moses T. Smith of Middleborough and Miss Elisebeth S. Bourne of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1836 December 15th Mr Seth Harlow of Plymouth and Mrs Susannah Johnson of Plymouth were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1836 December 15th Mr Nathaniel Sylvester and Mrs Nancy Sylvia both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1837 April 30th Mr Samuel Churchell Jr and Miss Sarah Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1837 August 20th Mr Priam C. K. Whitman of Bridgewater and Miss Mehitable B. Bourne of Halifax were Joined in Marriage By Revd Emerson Paine

1835 August 19th Mr Abram Bourne and Miss Mary A. Harlow both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

[p. 150] 1836 February 1st Mr Abel Cushing of Bridgewater and Miss Sabina Wade of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1836 April 1st Mr Chipman Fuller and Miss Hannah Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1836 April 7th Mr John Whiting and Mrs Betsy Whitmarsh both of Hanson were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1837 May 21st Mr Nahum Bailey of Minot in the State of Maine and Miss Phebee Thomson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1837 November 22nd Mr Joseph Tinkham and Miss Priscilla Weston both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Abel Richmond

1838 February 25th Mr Spencer Churchell of Plympton and Mrs Levona Wade of East Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1839 January 24* Mr Martin W. Holmes and Miss Jane Standish both of Halifax were Joined in Mariage by Revd Elijah Dexter

1839 November 24th Mr Ebenezer Hathaway of East Bridgewater and Mrs Lucia Hill of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Abel Richmond

1840 July 21st Mr Lewis S. Thompson and Miss Mary W. Macomber of Taunton were Joined in Marriage by Revd Andrew Bigelow

1839 December 9th Mr Sylvanus Leach of Halifax and Miss Patty Hatch of Duxbury were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

* The "4" was made over a "5".

[p. 451] 1840 June 22nd Mr Ichabod Sampson of Wareham and Miss Mary Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Caleb Benson

1840 October 1st Mr Ebenezer Wood Jr of Halifax and Miss Jane Wood of Bridgewater were Joined in Marriage by Samuel Worcester Minister

1841 February 18th Mr Ira Sumner and Miss Rebecca Soule Churchell both of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Abel Richmond

1841 July 11th Mr Jason Perkins and Mrs Anna T. Fuller both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Caleb Benson

1841 Novr 25 Cyrus Morton M.D, and Miss Lydia H. Drew both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Elijah Dexter

1838 March 27th Mr Joel Peterson of Duxbury and Miss Joanna Morton of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1839 January 7th Mr Nathaniel Sylvester and Miss Saba Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1839 September 17th Mr Stephen Hodgdon of Boston and Miss Deborah Bosworth of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1840 May 7th Mr Ebenezer P. Richmond and Miss Amanda Thompson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1840 May 24th Mr Philip C Googins of Dedham and Miss Susanna Sylvester of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1840 May 31st Mr Ira Bailey of Middleborough and Miss Lucy C Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

[p. 452] 1841 June 6th Mr Benjamin W. Harlow of Boston and Miss Joanna W. Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1841 September 26th Mr Daniel Darling of Bridgewater and Miss Huldah Bryant of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1841 October 28th Mr Benjamin H. Dewing of Boston and Miss Almira Sylvester of Dedham were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1841 December 5th Mr Samuel B. Carver of Middleborough and Miss Sarah W. Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1841 October 5th Mr William C Greenough and Miss Mary Crooker both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice of Peace

1840 November 25th Mr George Hall of Bridgewater and Miss Sally H. Harlow of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

1843 March 21 Mr Joseph Tillson of Halifax and Miss Mary Daby of Ashburnham County of Worcester were Joined in Marriage by Elijah Dexter

1842 October 13th Mr George Hart of New Bedford County of Bristol and Miss Deborah P. Thompson of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1843 January 22nd Mr Learned H. Thompson and Miss Hannah P. Wood both of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1843 April 20th Mr George W. Jackson and Miss Elisebeth T. Crooker both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

[p. 453] 1843 April 27th Mr John Holmes and Miss Lucy M. Soule both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1843 September 3rd Mr Marcus Thayer and Miss Laura A. Bonney both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Flavel Shurtleff

1843 September 24th Mr William Keen and Miss Emily A. Munroe both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Flavel Shurtleff

1843 November 9th Mr Horatio W Bonney of Hanson and Miss Mary A. W. Thayer of Halifax were Joined in marriage by Revd Flavel Shurtleff

1844 January 4th Mr Lorenzo Tower of Halifax and Miss Hannah L. Perry of Pembroke were Joined in Marriage by Revd Flavel Shurtleff

1844 March 25th Mr Benjamin Munroe and Mrs Sarah J. Joice both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Flavel Shurtleff

1843 October 2, Mr William H. H. Hebbard of North Bridgewater and Miss Rolinda Richmond of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1843 November 12, Mr Noah Cushman and Miss Susan L. Washburn both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1843 December 3rd Mr Cyrus Thompson and Miss Mercy O. Sturtevant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

1844 January 1st Mr Oliver Holmes Jr and Miss Mary N. Paine both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

[p. 454] 1844 March 26th Mr Charles H. Whiting and Miss Bathsheba W. Turner both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Freeman P. Howland

1844 April 17th Mr Ebenezer Wood Jr and Miss Hannah M. Thompson both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Freeman P. Howland

1844 September 29th Mr Benjamin F. H. Parris of East Bridgewater Shoemaker Aged 20 yrs Singleman Son of Thomas Parris and Miss Eliza Hudson of Halifax aged 17 yrs Single Daughter of Isaac Hudson were Joined in Marriage By Freeman P. Howland
Recorded Octr 13th

1844 November 6th Mr David N. Wade aged 25 years Single Man Housewright Son of James Wade and Miss Mary E. Hudson aged 22 years Single Daughter of Isaac Hudson all of Halifax were Joined in marriage By Revd Freeman P. Howland

1845 June 1st Mr Nathan W. Morton and Miss Louisa M. Godfrey of Middleborough were Joined in Marriage by Revd Alaxander Milne

1845 October 5th Mr George W. Mitchell of Halifax and Miss Mercy D. Briggs of Plympton were Joined in Marriage by Revd Silas Hall

1845 November 10th Mr Cushman Hathaway of East Bridgewater Mass a farmer by ocupation aged fifty five years a Son of Ebenezer and Chloe Hathaway of East Bridgewater and Miss Hannah Orsborn of East Bridgewater aged fifty years Daughter of Thomas & Hannah Orsborn hath been entered with me for the space of fourteen days and due publication thereof made as the law Directs — were Joined in Marriage By Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
Returned Novr 10th

1844 December 25th Mr Charles H. Paine and Cordelia A. Bryant both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine

[p. 455] 1844 May 23rd John M. Southwick and Miss Caroline Bemis both of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace

[p. 457] 1845 November 23rd Mr James H. Hill of Halifax Mass a teamster by Ocupation aged 23 years a Son of Freeman & Lucia Hill and Miss Eliza J. Bemis of Halifax Mass a weaver aged 19 years Daughter of Amos Bemis of Cavendish Vt were Joined in Marriage by Freeman P Howland Minister of Congregational Society
Entered Nov 24th

1845 December 7th Mr Lyman Copeland of West Bridgewater Mass a Farmer aged forty five years Single Son of Salmon and Betsy Copeland and Miss Susannah Holmes of Bridgewater aged twenty Seven years Daughter of Howland & Huldah Holmes were Joined in Marriage by Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace
Entered Decr 8th

1845 September 1st Mr John Waterman of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by Ocupation twenty Six years a Son of Cephas and Bathsheba Waterman and Miss Judith Dunham of Halifax Mass

aged Nineteen years Daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca Dunham were Joined in marriage by Revd Emerson Paine
Recorded

1846 November * 26th Mr Nathaniel Fuller of Halifax Mass a Farmer by Ocupation aged twenty three years, a Single, son of Samuel & Nancy Fuller and Miss Leonice B. Perkins of Halifax Mass aged fifteen years Daughter of Nathan & Clarisa Perkins were Joined in Marriage by Revd Samuel Glover City of Cambridge
Entered Decr 4th

1846 November * 26th Mr Shepard Thompson of Halifax Mass a Farmer by Ocupation aged twenty Six years, a Single, Son of Adam & Salvina Thompson and Miss Priscilla T. Wiswall of Halifax Mass aged Eighteen years Daughter of John and Priscilla Wiswall were Joined in Marriage by Revd Samuel Glover City of Cambridge Entered Decr 4th

[p. 458] 1846 May 20th Mr Charles McCammon of Albany New York a Foundary Man by Ocupation aged thirty five years a Single Son of Enoc and Lydia McCammon and Miss Lydia S. Fuller of Halifax Mass, aged twenty two years Daughter of Sylvanus and Priscilla Fuller were Joined in Marriage By Revd Emerson Paine Entered January 4th 1847

1847 March 31st Mr Cornelius P Vaughan of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by Ocupation aged twenty four years a Single Son of Jabez and Martha Vaughan, and Miss Elsy B. Britton of Halifax Mass aged twenty one years Daughter of Zepheniah and Elsy Britton were Joined in marriage By Revd John C. Thompson of Halifax Entered April 15th

1846 October 4th Mr Christopher C. Tilden of Hanson Mass a Teacher by ocupation aged twenty thee years, a Single Son of Calvin & Catharine Tilden & Miss Lydia R. Holmes of Halifax Mass aged nineteen years Daughter of Thomas & Lydia L. Holmes were Joined in Marriage by Revd John C. Thompson of Halifax Novr 10th

1847 February 28th Mr John Simpson of Andover Maine a Farmer by Ocupation aged twenty Eight years a Single Son of William & Abigail Simpson and Miss Sally Bryant of Halifax Mass, aged twenty two years daughter of Azel & Abigail Bryant were Joined in marriage By Revd John C Thompson of Halifax
March . . 10 . .

1847 September 19th Mr Lewis White of Abington Mass a Iron Slitter by Ocupation aged thirty four years a widower, Son of Cyrus and Ruth White and Mrs Anna Bell of Halifax Mass aged thirty two years Daughter of Nelson & Anna Thomas were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine Entered Octr 1st

* "December" was crossed out and "November" interlined in the same hand.

[p. 459] 1847 September 22nd Mr Clark T. Berry of Dedham Mass a mechanic by Ocupation aged twenty One years a Single Son of Nathaniel Sally Berry and Miss Eliza Jane Waterman of Dedham Mass aged twenty years Daughter of Joseph and Jane P. Waterman were Joined in Marriage by Revd Emerson Paine
Entered October 1st

1847 November 24th Mr James Smith of Middleborough a Carpenter by Ocupation aged [*] years a Single son of Timothy and Zerviah Smith and Miss Mercy T. Colwell of Halifax aged [*] years Daughter of Ebenezer and Elisebeth Colwell were Joined in Marriage by Revd Enoch Sanford Entered June 10th 1848

1848 January 27th Mr William D. Jackson of Halifax a Carpenter by Ocupation aged [*] years a Single Son of George W. Jackson & Molly Jackson and Miss Joanna C. Crooker of Halifax aged [*] years Daughter of Melvin & Mary Crooker were Joined in Marriage by Revd Enock Sanford Entered June 10th

1848 February 13th Mr John W. Sebbins of Swansey a Shoemaker by Ocupation aged [*] years a Single son of [†] & Miss Mary A. R. Ford of Halifax were Joined in Marriage by Revd Enock Sanford Entered June 10th

1848 April 16th Mr Seth Wilbur of Bridgewater Mass a Shoemaker by Ocupation aged 21 years a Singleman son of David & Eunice H. Wilbur and Miss Angelina Wood of Halifax Mass aged 19 years Daughter of Samuel & Sophia Wood were Joined in Marriage by Revd Enoch Sanfard Entered June 10th

1848 June 4th Mr Furnando P Waterman of Halifax Mass a Mechanic by Ocupation aged 25 years a Single man son of Martin & Priscilla Waterman and Miss Catherine F. Allen of Halifax Mass aged 20 years Daughter of Seth & Lucy Allen were Joined in Marriage by Revd Elmer Hewitt of Hanson
Entered June 10th

[p. 460] 1848 December 31st Mr Joseph Stetson of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by ocupation Aged 26 years a Single, Son of Ephraim and Betsy Stetson and Miss Cordelia Allen of Halifax aged 28 years Daughter of Seth and Lucy Allen were Joined in Marriage by Revd James Whittier of Abington Mass
Entered January 6 1849

1849 November 29th Mr William H Sears of Halifax Mass a Shoemaker by ocupation aged 23 years a Single Son of William & Mary H. Sears and Miss Mary C. I. Allen of Halifax Mass aged 27 years Daughter of Seth & Lucy Allen were Joined in Marriage by Elmer Hewitt of Hanson Entered December 5th 1849

1848 June 11th Mr Cyrus Morton Jr of Halifax Mass a School Teacher by ocupation aged 21 years a, Single, Son of Cyrus

* The ages were not filled in.

† The names of the parents were omitted.

and Lucy Morton and Miss Anna R Mowrey of Halifax Mass aged 20 years Daughter of Caleb and Clarinda Mowry were Joined in Marriage by Enoch Sanford a Clergiman residing in Halifax Entered January 25th 1850

1848 June 18th Mr John L. Washburn of Halifax Mass a farmer by Ocupation aged 26 years a Single Son of Nahum and Anna Washburn and Miss Harriet Attwood of Halifax Mass aged 22 years Daughter of George and Mercy Attwood were Joined in Marriage by Revd Enock Sanford of Halifax Entered January 25 1850

1849 July 8th Mr Timothy F Wood of Halifax Mass a farmer by Ocupation aged 24 years a Single Son of Timothy and Mercy Wood and Miss Hannah F Morse of Halifax Mass aged 20 years Daughter of Levi and Fanny Morse were Joined in Marriage by Enoch Sanford of Halifax Entered January 25th 1850

1850 January 1st Mr Ezekiel R. Waterman and Miss Bathsheba Jackson were Joined in Marriage at Plympton by Revd Elijah Dexter of Plympton

[p. 461] 1850 Sept 7th Mr William Irwin of Carver Mass. aged 21 years by occupation a Shoemaker. He was born in Hartwright N. Y. and was the son of Wm Irwin and Miss Mary Jane Shirtliff of Carver Mass. the daughter of Levi Shurtliff, were Joined in Marraige by Rev. Emerson Paine Entered Oct 25 1850

Peleg C. Rogers of Halifax and Harriet L. Thomas of Hanson intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 22d day of August in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

George W. Briggs of Pembroke and Nancy M. White of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 27th day of September in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Leavitt Wade of Halifax and Ellen Sulivan of Middleborough intend marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 2d day of October in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Zadock Thompson Jr and Mary E. Bosworth both of Halifax intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 28th day of Nov. in the year 1855 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

Melvin Crooker Jr of Halifax and Sofia S. Ripley of South Bridgewater intend Marriage and a certificate to said parties given as the law directs this 15th day of Feb. in the year 1856 Attest Edwin Inglee Town Clerk

VOLUME IV

[p. 1] The Children of Jonathan Pratt & Nabby his Wife
Jonathan Leonard Pratt their son born March 21st 1823
Elisha Phillips Pratt their son was born August 18th 1824

[p. 2] The Children of Lewis Thomson & Huldah his Wife
Mariett Thomson their Daughter born February 15th 1824
Lewis Henry Thomson their Son born Novr 23rd 1826
Elvina Thompson their Daughter born October 14th 1830
Matilda Thompson was born June 5th 1834
Marcus Morton Thompson born April 14th 1840

[p. 3] The Children of Jacob Thomson 2nd & Emeline his Wife
George Williams Thomson their son was born Sept 26th 1828
Franklin Watson Thompson was born Sept 6th 1830
Mary Jacobs Thompson was born May 1st 1835
Vernon Messinger Thompson born March 16th 1837
Frances Maria Thompson born Janry 24th 1839
Jacob Perkins Thompson born Octr 31st 1841

[p. 4] The Children of Chipman Porter and Ruth his Wife
Oliver Chipman Porter their son was born January 26th 1827
Lucy Tinkham Porter their Daughter was Born October 31st 1830
Ruth Hathaway Porter their Daughter was born March 23rd 1833
Henry Martyn Porter their son by his Second Wife Cynthia Wood was born November 20th 1837

[p. 5] The Children of Horatio Thomas & Caroline his Wife
Josiah Barrows Thomas their son was born April 10th 1827

[p. 6] The Children of Samuel Wood 2nd & Sophia his Wife
Samuel Newell, Wood their Son was born August 7th 1826
Angelina Wood their Daughter born December 15th 1828
Leander Porter, Wood their Son was born January 10th 1835
Harriet Newell, Wood their Daughter was born June 6th 1840

[p. 7] The Children of Charles White & [*] his Wife
Nancy Mariah White their Daughter was born March 8th 1832

[p. 8] The Children of Alpha Lyon & Tabitha his wife
Joan Lyon their Daughter born June 28th 1830
Mary Jane Lyon born May 4th 1832
Almera Cushman Leach born April 9th 1835

* A space was left for the name of the wife.

William Alden Leach born July 15th 1837
Sylvanus William Leach born June 23rd 1842

[p. 9] The Children of Sylvanus Fuller & Priscilla his Wife
Sylvanus Ripley Fuller born May 15th 1813
George Fuller born February 2nd 1815
Charles Fuller born November 16th 1816
Hannah Fuller born December 14th 1818
Joshua Thomas Fuller born November 23rd 1820
Lydia Fuller born March 22nd 1824
Francis Fuller born March 23rd 1826

[p. 10] The Children of William Sears & Mary his Wife
William Holmes Sears born March 27th 1826
Henry Ward Sears born April 29th 1829
Mary Mercy Sears born April 8th 1831
Ebenezer Wood Sears born August 14th 1833
Hannah Richmond Sears born October 27th 1835
Amanda Sears born November 2nd 1837
Andrew Richmond Sears born August 19th 1839
Lucinda Sears was born March 21st 1842

[p. 11] The Children of Samuel S. Inglee & Rebeccah his Wife
Lucy Taber Inglee was born March 18th 1835
Amanda Thompson Inglee born September 17th 1843
Charles Stafford Inglee born December 8th 1845

[p. 12] The Children of William Tillson & Clara his Wife
Mercy Morton Tillson their Daughter was born October 16th 1842

[p. 13] The Children of Cyrus Morton and Lucy his Wife
Cyrus Morton Jr their Son born July 26th 1826
Lloyd Morton their Son born December 3rd 1827
A Son Born November 29th 1830
A Son Born April 11th 1832
A Son Born December 31st 1839
by Lidia His seccond wife
Lucy Waterman Morton born February 19th 1843

[p. 14] The Children of Samuel Churchell Jr and Sarah his Wife
Edmund Wright Churchell their Son was born March 13th 1838

[p. 15] The Children of Dexter C. Thompson & Harriet his Wife
Nehemiah Thompson their Son was born October 7th 1835
Harriet Dexter Thompson their Daughter was born April 14th 1841

[p. 16] The Children of Henry Pope & Lydia his Wife
Lydia Sturtevant, Pope born July 31st 1827

Josiah Sturtevant, Pope born February 23rd 1829
Susan Augusta, Pope born February 8th 1831
Rebecca Waterman, Pope born February 4th 1833
Frances Amelia Pope born January 8th 1835
Mercy Ann, Pope born March 10th 1837
Henry Stafford, Pope born March 4th 1839
Henry S. Pope Died September 17th 1839
2nd Henry Stafford, Pope born April 23rd 1840
John Thomas, Pope born June 18th 1842
Stafford Sturtevant Pope born February 28th 1844

[p. 17] The Children of Friend S. Perkins & Anna R. his Wife
Charles Henry Perkins born May 26th 1834
Lucy Inglee Perkins born October 15th 1839

[p. 18] Record of Birth in the Town of Halifax begining May 1st 1842

NO.	CHRISTIAN & SIRNAMES OF CHILD	THE NAMES OF THE PARENTS	SEX OF THE CHILD	DATE OF BIRTH
15*	Mercy Morton Tillson	William Tillson & Clary Tillson	Female	October 16th 1843
19*	Lucy Waterman Morton	Cyrus Morton & Lydia Morton	Female	February 19th 1843

[p. 19] The Children of Lysander Thompson & Abigail his wife
Lysander Mendall, Thompson born September 2nd 1834
Soranus Thompson was born November 12th 1836
Sidney Williams, Thompson born July 8th 1844
The Children of Ichabod Sampson & Mary his wife
Phebe Ellen, Sampson born December 29th 1843

[p. 20] The Children of Isaac Thompson Jr & Ann T. his wife
Christiana Thompson born April 15th 1842
Clodilia Thankful Thompson born March 16th 1844

[p. 21] The Children of Lorenzo Tower & Hannah L. his wife
Mary Alden, Tower born September 4th 1844

[p. 22] The Children of Josepus White & Abigail his wife
Josephus S. White born January 26th 1826

[p. 23] The Children of William A Peasley and Malinda his wife
William Adams Peasley born June 30th 1838
Hannah Wade Peasley born July 17th 1844

* Numbered spaces were left for numbers 1 to 14 and 16 to 18.

[p. 24] The Children of George W. Mitchell & Sarah S. his wife
Eugene Mitchell born September 22, 1843
Fanny Sturtevant Mitchell born July 3rd 1843

[p. 25] The Children of Ward Sturtevant & Lucinda his wife
Lucinda Sturtevant was born June 24th 1816
Eunice Sturtevant born May 26th 1818
Mariah Sturtevant born November 4th 1820
Zadock Sturtevant born May 24th 1823
Mary I. Sturtevant born July 2nd 1826
Caleb C. Sturtevant born November 14th 1827
George W. Sturtevant born August 15th 1830
2nd Mary I. Sturtevant born June 17th 1833
Angeline C. Sturtevant born March 23rd 1836
Margaret H. Sturtevant born February 6th 1839

[p. 26] The Children of James Wade & Sabina his wife
James Wade was born April 1, 1783 } Parents to the
Sabina Lyon was born March 28, 1785 } Childr below

Elvira C. Wade	was born	Dec	27, 1805
Sopha L. Wade	"	"	" 31, 1807
Sabina L. Wade	"	"	" 21, 1810
James Wade Jr	"	"	June 16, 1816
David N. Wade	"	"	July 2, 1819
Martha L. Wade	"	"	Nov. 28, 1820
Henry L. Wade	"	"	Sept. 16, 1824
Henrietta M Wade	"	"	Feb. 18, 1830
Cyntha Wade	"	"	Aug. 10, 1813

[p. 81] Deaths in the Town of Halifax in 1828
James Wade's Child Died July 12th 1828
Josiah Thomson Esqr Died July 24th 1828 Aged 77 years 1 month and fifteen Days
Elisha Waterman Died December 30th 1832
Lucy Tinkham Porter Died July 1833
Lydia Tillson Died July 1833
Pheba Thomson wife of Zebadiah Thomson Esqr Died January 14th 1833
Rebecca W. Thomson Died January 27 . 1830

[p. 102] Mary I Sturtevant Daughter of Ward Sturtevant Died September 16th 1827 Aged 1y, 2M, 14D
2nd Mary I. Sturtevant Died August 17th 1833 Aged 2 months
Eunice Sturtevant Died September 23rd 1838 Aged 20 years 3 months 19 days
Mariah Sturtevant Died August 4th 1848 Aged 27 years 9 months

[p. 103] A LIST OF DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX BEGINING MAY 1st 1841

DATE OF DEATH		NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	OCUPATION OF ADULT MALES	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
1841 May 9th	1	Nathaniel Sylvester	61	Male	Farmer	Consumption
1841 May 17th	2	Susannah Harlow	70	Female		Consumption
1841 May 23rd	3	Rebecca Briggs	93	Female		Old age
1841 May 23rd	4	Rebecca Bosworth	45	Female		Liver Complaint
1841 June 7th	5	Asaph Bosworth	75	Male	Farmer	Dropsy in the Chest
1841 July 16th	6	Child of Isaac Sturtevant	Infant			Premature Birth
1841 July 22nd	7	Child of Isaac Sturtevant	Infant			Premature Birth
1841 August	8	Child of Cyrus Wood	2	Female		Inflamation Bowels
1841 October 27th	9	Jane Wood	26	Female		Puer Peral Disease
1841 December 18th		Joseph Tinkham	77	Male	Farmer	Inflamation in Kidneys
1842 February 6th		Child of Mr Clapp	3	Female		Inflamation in Bowels
1842 February 13th		Amanda Richmond	21	Female		Inflamation in Stomach
1842 April 30th		Child of Isaac Thompson	Infant			Bowel Complaint
1842 May 8th		Mary Sears	83–6 Month	Female		Consumption
1842 May 30th		Horatio Wood	22	Male	Farmer	Consumption
1842 May 25th		Lydia Wife of Joseph Everson	61	Female		
1842 August 13th		Lydia Holmes	90	Female		Old Age
1842 October 6th		Luther Fuller	28	Male		Erysipelas
1842 October 25th		Joshua Thomas Fuller	22	Male	Merchant	Typhus Fever
[p. 104]						
1842 Novr 10th		Samuel Fuller	79	Male	Farmer	

DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION OF ADULT MALES	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
1842 December 14th	Newcomb Bourne	78	Male	Farmer	Erysipelas
1842 December 25th	Nathaniel Morton	51	Male	Farmer	Consumption
1843 January 2nd	Jonathan Waterman	52	Male	Farmer	Erysipelas
1843 January 4th	Clara Waterman	50	Female		Erysipelas
1843 January 5th	Daniel Wilson Bourne	Infant	Male		
1843 February 16th	Molly Jackson	64	Female		
1843 April 18th	Revd Abel Richmond	73	Male	Preacher	Erysipelas
1843 May 11th	Thomas Perkins	76	Male	Farmer	
1843 June 14th	Samuel Churchell	82 . 11 . 16	Male	Farmer	Old Age
1843 August 9th	Hannah Holmes	66 . 2 22	Female		Cancer
1843 July 1st	Thomas Pope	85 7 19	Male	Mechanic	
		Y M D			
1843 September 25th	Hannah Fuller	24 9 11	Female		Typhus Fever
1843 October 5th	Hannah Wood	76 8 0	Female		Consumption
1843 Octr 15th	Widow Sedmond	95 — —	Female		Old Age
1843 December 11th	Ephraim Fuller	30 .	Male	Mechanic	Typhus Fever
1843 December 17th	Ruth Richmond	59 . 5 . 27	Female		Consumption
1843 December 28th	Turner	2			
1843 November 16th	Julia Theyer	16 . 11 . 22	Female		Bowel Complaint
1843 Novr 30th	John P Howard	. 4 .	Male		Unknown
[p. 105]					
1844 January 11th	Maria Turner	16 0 0	Female		
1844 January 21st	Nehemiah Thompson	68 8 12	Male	Farmer	
1844 February 4th	Mary Fuller	0 4 8	Female		

1844 Febuary 20th	Ebenezer Fuller	61 . 2 . 24	Male	Farmer	
1844 May 31st	Martha Thompson	66 1 19	Female		Consumption
1844 June 8th	Mercy Morton Tillson	1 7 22	Female		affection Bowels
1844 June 10th	Horatio Bonney — child	young			
1844 June 17th	Wells	80 — —	Male		Apoplexy
1844 July 6th	Sarah S. Mitchell		Female		Fever
1844 July	Priscilla Waterman		Female		Old Age
1844 August 2nd	Child Henry of Lucia Churchell	1 2 0	Male		Bowel Complaint
1844 August 17th	Solomon Sturtevant	66 . 10 15	Male	found Dead	in the field
1844 August 18th	Susanah Sampson	55 . 3 . 30	Female		Consumption
1844 September 5th	Child of Sylvanus Thomas	0 7 0			
1844 Sept 18	Francis Harlow	34	Male		Typhus Fever
1844 October 6th	Joseph A. Simmons	26	Male		do do
1844 October 6th	Mary E Jackson	0 6 20	Female		Chronic Dysentery
1844 Novr 7th	Young Child of Marcus Theyer				
1844 Novr 22	Child of Sylvanus Leach	Not known			
1844 December 8th	Nathaniel Rider	64 0 . 15	Male	Farmer	Consumption
[p. 106]					
1845 January 4th	Susanna Richmond	77	Female		Apoplexy
March 6th	Elisebeth Bosworth	73 . 8 . 6			Lung Fever
March 22nd	Adin Tubbs	21	Male		Typhus Fever
April 5th	Leonice F Morton	9	Female		Obstructions
April 28	Joanna Morton	73 . 3 . 9	Female		Consumption
May 5th	Sarah S. Fuller	21 .	Female		affection of Brain
April 24th	Hannah Tillson	91 . 5 . 12	Female		Apoplexy
May 16th	Caleb Morey	62	Male	Farmer	Erysipelas
June 4th	Martha W. Pope	0 2 0	Female		Infuenza
June 7th	Frances Pool	45	Female		Consumption

DATE OF DEATH	NAME OF DECEASED	AGE	SEX	OCUPATION OF ADULT MALES	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH
July 22nd	Thomas Drew Jr	38	Male	Farmer	Consumption
August 24th	Andrew Richmond	79 · 7 · 27	Male	Farmer	
September 20th	Hepzibith Read		Female		Drowned
October 14th	Revd Flavell Shurtleff		Male	Baptist Preacher	
October 15th	Thomas Fuller		Male	Farmer	Typhus Fever
December 18th	Charles H. Bryant		Male		Drowned
December	Sally Fuller		Female		Consumption
1846 January 8th	John Tillson	93 · 3 · 15	Male	Farmer	Old Age
January 12th	Deborah Churchell	84 8 28	Female		

[p. 107] 1846 April 30th Recived an Arder or made out my account up to this Date

1846 June 14th	Nathan Perkins	52 8 25	Male	Farmer	[Intus Susceptio]*
1846 June 23rd	Mercy O. Thompson	27 3 13	Female		[Puerperal Convulsion]*
1846 July 29	Lydia Loring	[85]*			[Old age]*
1846 August 2d	Caroline Thompson	[22]*			[Puerperal Convulsion]*
1846 August	Nevins				[Diarrhea]*
1846 Sept 10th	Wade	[1 4]*			[Dysentery]*
1846 Sept 12th	Ripley	[1 6]*			[do]*
1846 Sept 17th	Emily Boyden	[2]*	Female		[do]*
1846 September 23rd	[Lydia]* Sampson	[87]*			[Cholera Morbus]*
1846 Sept 25th	Mary T. Perkins	— 5 —			[Cholera Infantum]*
1846 Sept 27th	Obadiah Lyon	70 5 22		Farmer	[Marasmus]*
1846 Octr 11th	Ruth Churchell	51			[Dropsy]*
1846 December 24th	Priscilla Leach	76			[Consumption]*

* Words and figures in brackets are in pencil, but are in the same hand as the rest of the entries on this page.

1847 Feby 15	Mary Greenough	28				[Canker] *
1847 March 4th	Mercy Sears	85	3	12	Female	[Measles] *
1847 March 6th	Mercy Bosworth	79				[Measles] *
1847 March 30	Charles Sturtevant	24	[1	3] *	Male	Shoemaker	[Consumption] *
1847							[Typhus Fever] *
1847	[Berrin] *	2					[Inflamation Bowells] *
[p. 108]							
1847 April 27th	Hannah Thompson	73	1	4	Female		[Old Age] *
1847 May 24th	Miranda Fuller	24			Female		Tumor on Liver
1847 July 19th	Philip Hadley	71	8	16	Male		Chronic Inflamation Do
1847 July	Sylvanus Harlow				Male	Farmer	Typhus Fever
1847 September 10th	Bonney						Dysentary
1847 Sept 12th	Ephraim Fuller				Male		Bowel Complaint
1847	Franklin W. Thompson				Male		Disease of Heart
1848 January 15	Holmes						Consumption
1848 January 21st	Marcia Soule	52	8	4	Female		Consumption
1848 January 25	Reuben Thompson	79	8	16	Male	Farmer	Apoplexy
1848 February 15th	Judah Wood	87			Male	Farmer	Apoplexy
1848 May 14th	Desire Sylvester	[73] *			Female	[West yard] *	Cancer Stomach
1848 May 17th	Deborah Cornish	76	1	9	Female	[west] *	Dropsy
1848 May 25th	Rolinda Hebbard	27			Female	[North Bridgewater] *	Lung Fever
1848 July	Alpha Brett				Male	[Do Do] *	Consumption
1848 August 4th	Maria Sturtevant	[27] *			Female	[West] *	Tumors in Throat
1848 August 29th	Sally Sturtevant	[67] *			Female		Apoplexy
1848 September 5th	Charles William Thompson		1	1	Male	[West] *	Bowel Complaint
1848 September 11th	Ignatius Thompson	74	6	—	Male	[West] *	Cholera Morbus

* Words and figures in brackets are in pencil, but are in the same hand as the rest of the entries on this page.

[p. 109] 1848 Novr 26 Female Child of Otis Thompson
[1848 Novr 24th Else Britton] * 68 Consumption
1848 Decr 28th Jane Sturtevant [36] * Canker
1848 Joanna [M^{rs}] * Briggs
1848 Infant Lucas — [8 years] *
1848 [October] * Wm H. Hebbard [4 month] * Bowel Complaint
1849 Febuary 3rd Hiram Thompson 3 months old Inflamation in Bowels
1849 February 20th Bethiah Pool [80 years] * Consumption
1849 April 13th Rolinda Hibbard [3 years] * Inflamation Lungs
1849 April 14th William Perkins 15 days } Marasmus
1849 April 20th Willson Perkins 21 days }
1849 May 7th Samuel Wood 84-10-10 — Pyralysis
1847† May 12 Child of Martin W Holmes
1849 June 10th Mercy Wood — Consumption
1849 June 17th Experienc Thompson [73] * do
1849 July 21 Martha Sturtevant 76 — do
1849 August 11th Child of Robert Inglee J^{r} Stillborn
1849 August 26th Azel Bryant [56] * Dysentery
1849 [Sep^{t} 11th] * Rebecca Bryant [4] * do
[1849 Sep^{t} 30th] * John Bonney [Child of John Bonney — 2 years Colvulsions Fitts] *
1849 Decr 14 Phillips 1 year 5 months
December 31st 1849 Aron Phillips 20 — Typhus Fever

[p. 110] Nathaniel Sturtevant Died in Plympton March 6th 1850 Aged 77 years

* Words and figures in brackets are in pencil, but are in the same hand as the rest of the entries on this page.

† Sic.

REGISTER

of the

Town of Halifax.

[p. 1] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX DURING THE YEAR PRECEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
1	May 1st		Female	May 27th 1842
2	"	Horatio W. Cornish	Male	June 4th 1842
3	"		Male	June 10th 1842
4	"	John Thomas Pope	Male	June 18th 1842
5	"	Sylvanus William Lyon	Male	June 23rd 1842
6	"	William Harwood Fuller	Male	July 11th 1842
7	"	Allson Pool	Male	July 30th 1842
8	"	Christiana Bartelt, Wood	Female	August 6th 1842
9	"		Male	August 16th 1842
10	"	Daniel Willson Bourne	Male	August 27th 1842
11	"	Clara Sturtevant Thompson	Female	Sept 1st 1842
12	"		Female	Sept 1st 1842
13	"		Female	Sept 21st 1842
14	"	Joshua Curtis Waterman	Male	Sept 26th 1842
15	"	Mercy Morton Tillson	Female	October 16 1842
16	"	Lydia Pratt	Female	Novr 2nd 1842
17	"		Female	December 20th 1842
18	"		Male	Novr 23rd 1842
19	"	Lucy Waterman Morton	Female	Febry 19th 1843
20	"	Henry Marshall, Crooker	Male	March 29th 1843
21	"	Hellen Churchill	Female	March 30th 1843

[p. 1] MAY 1st 1843 WAS TWENTY ONE ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
1	Halifax	Levi Morse & Frances Morse	Shoemaker	Halifax
2	Halifax	Ellis & Sally Cornish	Farmer	Halifax
3	Halifax	Henry & Esther Churchill	Labourer	Halifax
4	Halifax	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
5	Halifax	Alpha & Tabathy Lyon	Farmer	"
6	Halifax	Ephraim & Rebecca Fuller	Farmer	"
7	Halifax	Caleb & Frances Pool	Merchant	"
8	Halifax	Nathan T. & Ann M. Wood	Shoemaker	"
9	Halifax	Jason & Ann T. Perkins	Farmer	"
10	Halifax	Abram & Mary Ann Bourn	Farmer	"
11	Halifax	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	"
12	Halifax	Cyrus & Mary F Fuller	Farmer	"
13	Halifax	Martin W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
14	Halifax	George & Experience Waterman	Farmer	"
15	Halifax	William & Clara Tillson	Farmer	"
16	Halifax	Abner C. & Priscilla Pratt	Shoemaker	"
17	Halifax	William H. Taylor	Spinner	"
18	Halifax	Andrew & Harriet Jane Richmond	Shoemaker	"
19	Halifax	Cyrus & Lydia H. Morton	Physician	"
20	Halifax	Moses C. & Rosando Crooker	Carpenter	"
21	Halifax	Albert & Priscilla Churchill	Shoemaker	"

[p. 3] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX DURING THE YEAR PRECEEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
1	May 6th 1844	Susan Richmond Soule	Female	May 12th 1843
2	"		Female	June 11th 1843
3	"		Female	June 21st 1843
4	"	Frances Sturtevant Mitchell	Female	July 3rd 1843
5	"		Male	July 18th 1843
6	"	William Stillman Daby	Male	August 12th 1843
7	"	Nelson Haywood Fuller	Male	August 14th 1843
8	"		Male	August 16th 1843
9	"	William McCloud Thompson	Male	August 22nd 1843
10	"		Female	August 29th 1843
11	"		Male	September 2nd 1843
12	"	Amanda Thompson Inglee	Female	Sept 17th 1843
13	"	Mary Fuller	Female	Sept 27th 1843
14	"		Female	Sept 30th 1843
15	"		Male	October 20th 1843
16	"	William Charles Greenough	Male	October 26th 1843
17	"	Sarah Hall	Female	December 10th 1843
18	"	Albert Cranston Thompson	Male	Decr 19th 1843
19	"	Emily French Fuller	Female	Decr 21st 1843
20	"	Phebe Allen Sampson	Female	Decr 29th 1843
21	"		Female	February 12th 1844
22	"	Mary Willson Bourne	Female	Febry 14th 1844
23	"	Stafford Sturtevant Pope	Male	Febry 28th 1844
24	"		Male	March 5th 1844

[p. 3] MAY 1st 1844 THIRTY ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
1	Halifax	John M. Aroline P. Soule	Farmer	Halifax
2	"	Charles White	Farmer	"
3	"	Benjamin W. Munroe	Nailor	"
4	"	George W. Sarah Mitchell	Blacksmith	"
5	"	Luther Thayer	Shoemaker	"
6	"	Stillman & Joanna Daby	Pedlar	"
7	"	Ebenezer & Mary Ann Fuller	Farmer	"
8	"	Isaac W. & Hannah J. Sturtevant	Shoemaker	"
9	"	Jacob & Emeline Thompson	Shoemaker	"
10	"	Horace Theyer	Shoemaker	"
11	"	Ira & Rebecca S. Sumner	Shoemaker	"
12	"	Samuel S. & Rebecca Inglee	Farmer	"
13	"	Alfred & Mary M. Fuller	Shoemaker & Farmer	"
14	"	Alaxander Milne	Minister	"
15	"	Martin W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
16	"	William C. Mary Greenough	Shoemaker	"
17	"	George W. & Sally Hall	Nailor	"
18	"	Albert & Charlottee M. Thompson	Carpenter	"
19	"	Nathan & Sarah Fuller Jr	Farmer	"
20	"	Ichabod & Mary Sampson	Nailor	Baltimore
21	"	Ellis H. & Sally Cornish	Farmer	" *
22	"	Abram & Mary Ann, Bourne	Farmer	"
23	"	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
24	"	Stephen & Stella Clark	Farmer	"

* This is evidently an error for "Halifax."

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
25	May 6th 1844	Jabez Soule Holmes	Male	March 10th 1844
26			Male	March 14th 1844
27		Clodilia Thankful Thompson	Female	March 16th 1844
28		Mary Elisebeth Jackson	Female	March 28th 1844
29			Female	April 7th 1844
30			Female	April 7th 1844

[p. 5] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX DURING THE YEAR PRECEEDING

1	May 6th		Male	May 25th 1844
2	"	Morton Thompson	Male	May 29th 1844
3	"		Female	June 7th 1844
4	"	Lysander W. Hayward	Male	June 15th 1844
5	"	John Smith	Male	June 24th 1844
6	"		Male	June 28th 1844
7	"	Sidney Williams Thompson	Male	July 8th 1844
8	"	Ann Elisebeth Perkins	Female	July 15th 1844
9	"	Hannah Wade Peasley	Female	July 17th 1844
10	"	Nahum Washburn Cushman	Male	August 3rd 1844
11	"	Charles Emerson Holmes	Male	August 5th 1844
12	"	Josiah Edwards Sears	Male	August 17th 1844
13	"	Mary Aldén Tower	Female	Sept 4th 1844
14	"		Female	October 2nd 1844
15	"	Zebadiah Thompson	Male	October 14th 1844
16	"	Sarah Jane Bosworth	Female	October 21st 1844

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
25	Halifax	John & Lucy Holmes	Shoemaker	Halifax
26	"	John & Parry	Shoemaker	"
27	"	Isaac & Ann T. Thompson Jr	Carpenter	"
28	"	George W. & Elisebith Jackson Jr	Farmer	"
29	"	Sumner & Ann M. Turner	Shoemaker	"
30	"	Ebenezer Wright	Shoemaker	

[p. 5] MAY 1st 1845 WAS THIRTY SIX ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

1	Halifax	James Tyman	Weaver	Halifax
2	"	Learned H & Hannah P Thompson	Farmer	"
3	"	Horatio Bonney	Shoemaker	"
4	"	Lysander & Sarah Hayward	Farmer	"
5	"	Moses T. & Eliza Smith	Labourer	"
6	"	Sylvanus Thomas	Farmer	"
7	"	Lysander & Abigail Thompson	Carpenter	"
8	"	Jason & Ann Perkins	Farmer	"
9	"	William A. Melinda Peasley	Shoemaker	"
10	"	Noah & Susan Cushman	Farmer	"
11	"	Oliver & Mary Holmes Jr	Shoemaker	"
12	"	William & Mary Sears	Farmer	"
13	"	Lorenzo & Hannah Tower	Shoemaker	"
14	"	Martin & Deborah B. Lucas	Shoemaker	"
15	"	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	"
16	"	Ichabod & Jane Bosworth	Shoemaker	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
17	May 6th	Otis Horace Thompson	Male	Novr 5th 1844
18	"		Female	Novr 10th 1844
19	"		Male	Novr 12th 1844
20	"		Male	Novr 17th 1844
21	"	Charles Soule	Male	Novr 27th 1844
22	"		Male	December 23rd 1844
23	"		Male	Decr 26th 1844
24	"	Katie Delano Standish	Female	Febry 2nd 1845
25	"	Frederick Wood	Male	Febry 5th 1845
26	"	Josiah Churchell	Male	Febry 14th 1845
27	"		Female	Febry 17th 1845
28	"		Female	Febry 24th 1845
29	"	William Morton, Tillson	Male	Febry 24th 1845
30	"	Sarah Barden, Fuller	Female	March 1st 1845
31	"		Female	March 5th 1845
32	"		Male	March 6th 1845
33	"	George Washington Pope	Male	April 5th 1845 } twins
34	"	Martha Washington twins Pope	Female	April 5th 1845 } twins
35	"		Female	April 6th 1845
36	"	Emely Wood	Female	April 16th 1845

[p. 7] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

1	May 7th 1846		Male	May 8th 1845
2	"		Male	May 22nd "

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
17	Halifax	Otis & Betsy Thompson	Farmer	Halifax
18	"	Sylvanus & Patty Leach	Farmer	"
19	"	Simeon Chandler Jr	Farmer	"
20	"	William H. Taylor	Weaver	"
21	"	John M. & Aroline Soule	Farmer	"
22	"	Andrew & Harriet Richmond	Shoemaker	"
23	"	Martin W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
24	"	Shadrack & Catharine Standish Jr	Shoemaker	"
25	"	Ebenezer & Hannah Wood Jr	Farmer	"
26	"	Albert & Priscilla Churchell	Shoemaker	"
27	"	Patrick Keiley	Weaver	"
28	"	Cyrus & Mary F. Fuller	Farmer	"
29	"	William & Clara Tillson	Farmer	"
30	"	Sylvanus R & Sarah Fuller	Egg Pedler	"
31	"	Alaxander Milne	Baptist Minister	"
32	"	John Fitsgerald	Labourer	"
33	"	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
34	"	Do " Do Do	"	"
35	"	Nathl & Chloe H Bishop	Carpenter	"
36	"	Martin & Lydia Wood	Farmer	"

[p. 7] MAY 1st 1846 WAS TWENTY SEVEN ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

1	Halifax	Leavitt & Lavina Wade	Operative in Factory	Halifax
2	"	Moses C. & Rosanda Crooker	Carpenter	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
3	May 7th 1846	Albert Wesley Morey	Male	May 25th 1845
4	"		Female	May 27th "
5	"		Female	June 10th "
6	"		Female	June 20th "
7	"		Female	June 24th "
8	"		Female	June 26th "
9	"		Female	July 23rd "
10	"		Male	May 3rd "
11	"		Male	July 29th "
12	"		Female	August 2nd "
13	"		Female	August 12th "
14	"		Male	August 30th "
15	"		Male	September 29th "
16	"	Sarah Brown Holmes	Female	November 9th "
17	"		Male	November 12th "
18	"		Female	November 14th "
19	"	Charles Stafford Inglee	Male	December 8th "
20	"		Male	January 9th 1846
21	"		Female	February 6th "
22	"	Lydia Rose Paine	Female	February 10th "
23	"		Male	February 16th "
24	"		Male	February 18th "
25	"		Female	March 8th "
26	"	Isaac N. Parris	Male	March 13th "
27	"		Female	April 2nd "

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
3	Halifax	Albert & Hope C. Morey	Operative in Factory	Halifax
4	"	Columbus & Priscilla Harlow	Blacksmith	"
5	"	Alfred & Mary Fuller	Farmer	"
6	"	Benjamin W. & Munroe	Niailor	"
7	"	Marcus & Southwick	Operative in Factory	"
8	"	Martins	Operative in Factory	"
9	"	Luther & Thayer	Shoemaker	"
10	"	Ebenezer & Wright	Farmer	"
11	"	James & Margaret McLaughlin	Operative in Factory	"
12	"	Azel & Abigail Bryant	Farmer	"
13	"	Cordius & Simmons	Labourer	"
14	"	Ebenezer & Mary Ann, Fuller	Farmer	"
15	"	John & Clayton	Engineer	"
16	"	Oliver & Mary N. Holmes	Shoemaker	"
17	"	Elbridge G. & Mary P. Fuller	Farmer	"
18	"	Isaac W. & Hannah Jane Sturtevant	Shoemaker	"
19	"	Samuel S. & Rebecca P Inglee	Farmer	"
20	"	Simeon Chandler Jr	Farmer	"
21	"	Levi & Frances Morse	Shoemaker	"
22	"	Charles H. & Cordelia Paine	Bootmaker	"
23	"	Stephen & Stella Clark	Farmer	"
24	"	John & Brainard	Shoemaker	"
25	"	Nathan & Sarah Fuller Jr	Farmer	"
26	"	Benjamin F. H & Eliza Parris	Shoemaker	"
27	"	Joseph Carabee	Operative in Factory	"

[p. 9] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
1	May 24th 1847	Unknown	Female	May 3rd 1846
2	"	"	Female	May 25 "
3	"	"	Male	June 2nd "
4	"	"	Female	June 11th "
5	"	"	Male	July 11th "
6	"	"	Female	July 16th "
7	"	Edward Francis Greenough	Male	July 31st "
8	"	" *	Female	August 27th "
9	"	"	Female	September 11th "
10	"	"	Male	July 10th "
11	"	"	Male	September 15th "
12	"	"	Male	September 26th "
13	"	"	Female	October 13th "
14	"	"	Male	October 14th "
15	"	Susan Thompson	Female	October 20th "
16	"	Susan R. Soule	Female	November 15th "
17	"		Female	December 26th "
18	" 1847		Male	January 1st 1847
19	"	Robert Inglee Perkins	Male	January 15th "
20	"		Male	January 18th "
21		Cyrus Sherburn White	Male	January 28
22	"		Male	February 11th

* This is plainly an error for " Unknown."

[p. 9] MAY FIRST 1847 WAS TWENTY SEVEN ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
1	Halifax	George W. & Elisebeth T. Jackson	Farmer	Halifax
2	"	Jason & Anna T. Perkins	Farmer	"
3	"	William & Nevins	Farmer	"
4	"	Earl & Josselyn	Shoemaker	"
5	"	Lorenzo & Hannah Tower	Shoemaker	"
6	"	Jacob & Emeline Thompson	Shoemaker	"
7	"	William C. & Mary Greenough	Shoemaker	"
8	"	Ira & Tinkham	Farmer	"
9	"	Nath[l] & Chloe H. Bishop	Carpenter	"
10	"	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	"
11	"	Jacob & Lydia Soule	Farmer & Shoemaker	"
12	"	John & Lynch	Operative in Factory	"
13	"	William H. & Taylor	Spinner	"
14	"	Perez & Eunice Packard	Shoemaker	"
15	"	Ephraim B. & Eliza R. Thompson	Farmer	"
16	"	John M. & Aroline Soule	Farmer	"
17	"	Andrew & Harriet Richmond	Shoemaker	"
18	"	Ripley	Operative in Factory	"
19	"	Friend S. & Ann Perkins	Shoemaker	"
20	"	Simeon & Chandler J[r]	Farmer	"
21	"	Josephus S & White	Shoemaker	"
22	"	Stillman & Joanna Daby	Pedler	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
23	May 24th 1847		Female	February 16th 1847
24	"	" *	Female	March 7th "
25	"	"	Female	March 22nd
26	"	"	Male	March 28th "
27	"	"	Female	April 10th
28	"	"	Male	April 19th "

[p. 11] BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

	1848			
1	May 25th		Female	May 15th 1847
2	"	Ezra Parker Pope	Male	May 20th
3	"		Female	June 14th
4	"	Jane Wood	Female	June 22nd
5	"	Ephraim Fuller	Male	July 4th
6	"	Deborah Thompson Inglee	Female	July 20th
7	"	twins { Shadrack Holmes	Male	August 20th
8	"	Mehitable Holmes	Female	August 20th
9	"	Charles Erwin Paine	Male	August 24th
10	"		Male	Sept 19th
11	"		Female	September 25th
12	"	Rolinda Alden Fuller	Female	September 26th
13	"		Female	October 3rd
14	"	Catherine Porter Richmond	Female	November 16th

* Evidently an error for "Unknown."

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
23	Halifax	Marcus & Southwick	Operative Factory	Halifax
24	"	Noah & Susan Cushman	Farmer	"
25	"	Martin & Berrin	Operative in Factory	"
26	"	Albert & Hope C, Mowry	Operative in Factory	"
27	"	Martin B. & Deborah Lucus	Shoemaker	"
28	"	William & Clara S. Tillson	Farmer	"

[p. 11] MAY FIRST 1848 WAS TWENTY SEVEN ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

1	Halifax	Ellis & Sally Cornish	Farmer	Halifax
2	"	Henry & Lydia Pope	Farmer	"
3	"	Patrick Reiley	Weaver	"
4	"	Ebenr & Hannah M Wood.	Farmer	"
5	"	Chipman & Hannah Fuller	Farmer	"
6	"	Samuel S. & Rebecca P. Inglee	Farmer	"
7	"	Martin W & Jane Holms	Farmer	"
8	"	Marten W. & Jane Holmes	Farmer	"
9	"	Charles H. & Cordelia Paine	Artist	"
10	"	Abram & Mary A. Bourne	Farmer	"
11	"	Horace & Lucy Thomas	Shoemaker	"
12	"	Nathaniel & Leonice Fuller	Shoe Maker & Farmer	"
13	"	John Bonney	Shoemaker	"
14	"	Ebenezer P. & Catherine Richmond	Farmer	"

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.
15	May 25th		Male	November 25th
16	"		Female	December 2nd
17	"	Mary Amanda Holmes	Female	December 2nd
18	"		Male	December 19th
19	"		Female	December 27th
20	"		Female	January 10th 1848
21	"	Alice Bradford Thompson	Female	January 20th
22	"		Female	February 1st
23	"		Male	February 27th
24	"		Female	March 21st
25	"		Male	March 30
26	"		Female	April 10
27	"	Thomas Drew Morton	Male	April 27

NO.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.
15	Halifax	Artemas & Darling	Spinner	Halifax
16	"	Michael O & Brien	Spinner	"
17	"	Oliver Holmes Jr & Mary Holmes	Shoemaker	"
18	"	Charles & Rieley	weaver	"
19	"	Elbridge G. & Mary P. Fuller	Farmer	"
20	"	William & Emely Boyden	Farmer	"
21	"	Shepherd & Priscilla Thompson	Farmer	"
22	"	MacGennis	Weaver	"
23	"	Peter Crowell	Weaver	"
24	"	John & Lucy Holmes	Shoemaker	"
25	"	William H. Taylor	weaver	"
26	"	Stephen & Stilla Clark	Farmer	"
27	"	Cyrus & Lydia Morton	Physician	"

1848 FROM MAY FIRST

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
1	January 25th 1849	William H. Hebbard	Male	May 19th 1848	Halifax
2	January 25	Bishop	Female	June 4th do	Halifax
3	January 25	Charles William Thompson	Male	August 4th	Halifax
4	January 25	Tower	Female	August 5th	Halifax
5	January 25	Hayward	Male	August 22th	Halifax
6	January 25	White	Male	September 11th	Halifax
7	January 25	Eliphalet Sturtevant	Male	September 23rd	Halifax
8	January 25		Female	October 2nd	Halifax
9	January 25	Alice Waterman Soule	Female	October 3rd	Halifax
[p. 13]					
10	January 25	Edwin Harlan Vaughan. Entered Sept. 9, 1905	Male	October 10th	Halifax
11	January 25		Female	October 11th	Halifax
12	January 25	Still Born	Male	October 25th	Halifax
13	January 25	Isaac Thompson Jr	Male	November 6th	Halifax
14	January 25	Eunice Ellen Wilbur	Female	November 18th	Halifax
15	January 25		Female	November 22nd	Halifax
16	January 25		Female	December 4th	Halifax
17	January 25		Female	December 5th	Halifax
18	January 25		Female	December 10th	Halifax
19	1849 January 25	Alvarado Rockwood Sampson	Male	January 3rd 1849	Halifax

NO.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF PARENTS HUSBAND & WIFE	
1	William H. H. & Rolinda Hebbard	Shoe dealer	North Bridgewater	Vermont	Halifax
2	Nathaniel & Chloe Bishop	Shoemaker	Halifax	Pembroke &	Halifax
3	Zadock & Lydia Thompson Jr	Merchant	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax
4	Lorenzo & Hannah Tower	Shoemaker	Halifax	Weymouth	Pembroke
5	Lysander & Sarah Hayward	Farmer	Halifax	Bridgewater	Halifax
6	Lewis & Anna White	Labourer	Halifax	Abington	Hanson
7	Isaac & Hannah J. Sturtevant	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax	West Bridgewater
8	William & Joanna Jackson	Carpenter	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax
9	John M. & Aroline Soule	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax	Bridgewater
[p. 13]					
10	Cornelius P & Alice Vaughan	Shoemaker	Halifax	Bridgewater	Halifax
11	George & Hefford	Labourer	Halifax		
12	Zepheniah L. P. & Rebecca Britton	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax
13	Isaac & Ann Thompson Jr	Carpenter	Halifax	Halifax	Middleborough
14	Seth & Angeline Wilbur	Shoemaker	Halifax	Bridgewater	Halifax
15	Otis & Betsey Thompson	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax	Plympton
16	George & Bryant	Labourer	Halifax	Maine	
17	Amos & Dorr	Labourer	Halifax	Maine	
18	John T. Z. & Sage Thompson	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax	Hanson
19	Ichabod & Mary Sampson	Labourer	Halifax	Wareham	Halifax

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME, (IF ANY.)	SEX.	DATE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
20	January 25		Female	February 14th	Halifax
21	January 25		Female	March 7th	Halifax
22	January 25		Female	March 8th	Halifax
23	January 25	Fernando Allen Waterman	Male	March 21st	Halifax
24	January 25	William Perkins } twins	Male	March 31st	Halifax
24	January 25	Willson Perkins } twins	Male	March 31st	Do
25	January 25	Lucy Cornish	Female	April 17th	Halifax
26	January 25	Bartlett Bradford Waterman	Male	May 5th	Halifax
27	January 25		Female	May 12th	Halifax
28	January 25	Edmund Herbert Fuller	Male	June 13th	Halifax
29	January 25		Male	June 24th	Halifax
30	January 25		Female	July 12th	Halifax
31	January 25	James M. Bourne	Male	July 24th	Halifax
32	January 25	Still Born	Male	August 11th	Halifax
33	January 25		Male	September 29th	Halifax
34	January 25		Male	October 14th	Halifax
35	January 25		Male	October 17th	Halifax
36	January 25		Female	November 3rd	Halifax
37	January 25		Female	November 14th	Halifax
38	January 25	Betsey Fletcher Stetson	Female	November 16th	Halifax
39	January 25	Averick Ellen Standish	Female	December 4th	Halifax
40	January 25		Male	December 17th	Halifax

NO.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	OCCUPATION OF FATHER.	RESIDENCE OF PARENTS.	PLACE OF BIRTH OF PARENTS. HUSBAND & WIFE	
20	Lewis & Harriet Washburn	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax	Middleborough
21	Jason & Ann Perkins	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax
22	Noah & Susan Cushman	Farmer	Halifax	Middleborough	Halifax
23	Fernando P. & Catharine Waterman	Soap Manufacturer	Halifax	Plympton	Halifax
24	Friend S. & Ann Perkins	Shoemaker	Halifax	Winsor, Vermont	Halifax
24	" Do " "				
25	Ellis & Sally Cornish	Farmer	Halifax	Plymouth	Halifax
26	Jonathan B. & Sarah Waterman	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax	Plympton
27	Martin & Jane Holmes	Farmer	Halifax	Bridgewater	Plympton
28	Nathan & Sarah Fuller	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax	Middleborough
29	Horace & Lucy Thomas	Shoemaker	Halifax		Hanson
30	Charles & Cordelia Paine	Shoemaker	Halifax	Middleborough	Middleborough
31	Joseph & Mary W. Bourne	Labourer	Halifax	Hanson	
32	Robert & Sarah G. Inglee Jr	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax	Middleborough
33	George & Elisebeth Colwell	Shoemaker	Halifax	Bridgewater	Halifax
34	Albert & Hope Mowrey	Merchant	Halifax		Plymouth
35	Caleb & Mary Sturtevant	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax	
36	Ebenezer & Mary A. Fuller	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax	Bridgewater
37	Andrew & Harriet B. Richmond	Shoemaker	Halifax	Halifax	Malden
38	Joseph & Cordelia Stetson	Shoemaker	Halifax	Maine	Halifax
39	Shadrack & Catharine Standish Jr	Shoemaker	Halifax	Weymouth	Duxbury
40	Ward & Marcia Thompson	Farmer	Halifax	Halifax	Plympton

[p. 1] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	1842	Ira Sumner	Single		Shoemaker	Febry 18th 1841
		Rebecca Soule Churchill	Single			
2		Benjamin W. Harlow	Single		Baker	June 6th 1841
		Joanna W. Thompson	Single			
3		Jason Perkins	widower		Farmer	July 11th 1841
		Anna T. Fuller	Widow			
4		Daniel Darling	single		Wheel Wright	September 26th 1841
		Huldah Bryant	single			
5		William C Greenough	single		Shoe Maker	October 5 1841
		Mary Crooker	single			
6		Benjamin H. Dewing	Widower			October 28th 1841
		Almira Sylvester	Single			
7		Cyrus Morton M.D.	widower		Physician	November 25th 1841
		Lydia H. Drew	Single			
8		Samuel B. Carver	single		Farmer	December 5th 1841
		Sarah W. Thompson	Single			

[p. 2] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

1	1843	George Hart	Single		Boat Builder	October 13th 1842
		Deborah Thompson	Single			
2		John M Southwick				May 23rd 1843
		Caroline Bemis				

[p. 1] MAY 1st 1842 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	Halifax Abel Richmond Minister				
2	Minister Emerson Paine Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Nehemiah & Experience Thompson	Halifax
3	Minister Caleb Benson Halifax	Halifax do	Halifax Do	Thomas & Perkins Waterman & Mercy Bosworth	 Halifax
4	Minister Emerson Paine Halifax	Bridgewater Halifax	Bridgewater Halifax	Daniel Darling Azel & Abigail Bryant	Middleborough Halifax
5	Halifax Obadiah Lyon Justice Peace	 Halifax	Halifax Halifax	 Melvin & Mary Crooker	 Halifax
6	Halifax Emerson Paine Minister	 Halifax	Boston Dedham	 Reuben & Desire Sylvester	 Halifax
7	Minister Elijah Dexter Plympton	Halifax Halifax	Halifax Do	Nath[l] & Joanna Morton George & Sarah Drew	Halifax Do
8	Halifax Emerson Paine Minister	Middleborough Halifax	Middleborough Halifax	 Asa & Hannah Thompson	Middleborough Halifax

[p. 2] MAY 1st 1843

1	Rev[d] Emerson Paine	New Bedford Halifax	New Bedford Halifax	 Jabez P. & Sally Thompson	 Halifax
2	Obadiah Lyon Esq[r] Halifax				

[p. 3] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	1844	Learned H. Thompson	Single		Farmer	January 22nd 1843
		Hannah P. Wood	Single			
2		Joseph Tillson	Single		Farmer	March 21st 1843
		Mary Daby	Single			
3		George W. Jackson	Single		Farmer	April 20th 1843
		Elisebeth T. Crooker	Single			
4		John Holmes	Single		Shoe Maker	April 27th 1843
		Lucy M. Soule	Single			
5		Marcus Thayer	Single			September 3rd 1843
		Laura A. Bonney	Single			
6		William Keene	Single			September 24th 1843
		Emila A Munroe	Single			
7		Horatio W. Bonney	Single			November 9th 1843
		Mary A. W. Thayer	Single			
8		William H. H. Hebbard	Single		Boot Manufacturer	October 2nd 1843
		Rolinda Richmond	Single			
9		Noah Cushman	Single		Farmer	November 12th 1843
		Susan L. Washburn	Single			
10		Cyrus Thompson	Single	24	Farmer	December 3rd 1843
		Mercy O. Sturtevant	Single	24		

TO MAY 1st 1845

1		Oliver Holmes Jr	Single		Shoe Maker	January 1st 1844
		Mary N. Paine	Single			

[p. 3] MAY 1st 1844 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	Revd Emerson Paine	Halifax	Halifax	Asa & Hannah Thompson	Halifax
	Halifax	Do	Do	Timothy & Salvina Wood	Do
2	Revd Elijah Dexter		Halifax	Joseph & Hannah Tillson	
	Plympton		Ashburnham		
3	Revd Emerson Paine	Halifax	Halifax	George W. & Molly Jackson	Halifax
	Halifax	Do	Do	Melvin & Mary Crooker	Do
4	Revd Emerson Paine	Halifax	Halifax	Oliver & Clarisa Holmes	Halifax
	Halifax	Do	Do	Jabez & Susannah Soule	Halifax
5	Revd Flavel Shurtleff	Halifax	Halifax		
	Hanson	Do	Do		
6	Revd Flavel Shurtleff		Halifax		
	Hanson	Halifax	Do	Benjamin Munroe	Halifax
7	Revd Flavel Shurtliff		Hanson		
	Hanson		Halifax		
8	Revd Emerson Paine		North Bridgewater		
	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Cyrus & Fear Richmond	Halifax
9	Revd Emerson Paine	Middleborough	Halifax	Zenas Cushman	Middleborough
	Halifax	Halifax	Do	Nahum & Annah Washburn	Halifax
10	Revd Emerson Paine	Halifax	Halifax	Zadock & Deborah Thompson	Halifax
	Halifax	Do	Do	Stafford & Mercy Sturtevant	Halifax
1	Revd Emerson Paine	Halifax	Halifax	Oliver & Clarisa Holmes	Halifax
		Little Compton	Do	Emerson & Lydia Paine	Halifax

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
2		Charles H Whiting	Single			March 26th 1844
		Bathsheba W Turner	Single			
3		Ebenezer Wood Jr	Widower		Farmer	April 17th 1844
		Hannah M. Thompson	Single			
4	October 13th	Benjamin F. H. Parris	Single	20	Shoe Maker	September 29th 1844
		Eliza Hudson	Single	17		
5		David N. Wade	Single	25	Housewright	November 6th 1844
		Mary E. Hudson	Single	22		
6		Charles H. Paine	Single		Shoemaker	December 25th 1844
		Cordelia A. Bryant	Single			
TO MAY 1st 1846						
1		Nathan W. Morton	Single			June 1st 1845
		Loisa M. Godfrey	Single			
2		George W Mitchell	Widower		Blacksmith	October 5th 1845
		Mercy D. Briggs	Single			
3	Nov 10th	Cushman Hathaway	Widower	55	Farmer	November 10th 1845
		Hannah Osborn	Single	50		
[p. 4]	MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING					
4	1845	James H. Hill	Single	23	Teamster	November 23rd 1845
		Eliza J. Bemis	Single	19		
5	Decr 8th	Lyman Copeland	Single	45	Farmer	December 7th 1845
		Susannah Holmes	Single	27		
6		John Waterman	Single	26	Shoemaker	September 1st 1845
		Judith Dunham	Single	19		

NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
2	Revd Freeman P.		Halifax		
	Howland Halifax		Do		
3	Revd Freeman P.	Halifax	Halifax	Eben^{r} & Cynthia Wood	Halifax
	Howland Halifax	Halifax	Do	Asa & Hannah Thompson	Do
4	Revd Freeman P.	East Bridgewater	East Bridgewater	Thomas Parris	East Bridgewater
	Howland Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Isaac Hudson	Halifax
5	Revd Freeman P.	Halifax	Halifax	James Wade	Halifax
	Howland	Do	Do	Isaac Hudson	Do
6	Revd Emerson Paine		Halifax	Emerson Paine	Halifax
	Halifax		Do	Paul Bryant	Do
1	Revd Alaxander				
	Milne Halifax				
2	Revd Silas Hall				
	Middleborough				
3	Obadiah Lyon Esqr	East Bridgewater	East Bridgewater	Ebenezer Hathaway	East Bridgewater
	Halifax		Do		

[p. 4] MAY 1st 1846 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

4	Revd Freeman P		Halifax	Freeman & Lucia Hill	
	Howland Halifax		Do	Amos Bemis	Cavendist Vt
5	Obadiah Lyon Esqr	West Bridgewater	West Bridgewater	Salmon & Betsy Copeland	West Bridgewater
	Halifax	Bridgewater	Bridgewater	Howland & Huldah Holmes	Bridgewater
6	Revd Emerson Paine	Halifax	Halifax	Cephas & Bathsheba Waterman	Kingston
	Halifax		Do	Ebenezer & Rebeca Dunham	

FROM MAY 1st 1846 TO MAY 1st 1847

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
1	January 4th 1847	Charles McCammon	Single	35	Foundary Man	May 20 1846
		Lydia S. Fuller	Single	22		
2	Novr 10th 1846	Christopher C Tilden	Single	23	Teacher	October 4th 1846
		Lydia R. Holmes	Single	19		
3	December 4th 1846	Nathaniel Fuller	Single	23	Farmer	November 26th 1846
		Leonice B. Perkins	Single	16		
4	December 4th 1846	Shepard Thompson	Single	26	Farmer	November 26th 1846
		Priscilla T. Wiswall	Single	18		
5	April 15th 1847	Cornelius P. Vaughan	Single	24	Shoemaker	March 31st 1847
		Elsy B. Britton	Single	21		
6	March 10th 1847	John Simpson	Single	28	Farmer	February 28th 1847
		Sally Bryant	Single	22		

FROM MAY 1st 1847 TO MAY 1st 1848

1	October 1st 1847	Lewis White	widower	34	Iron Slitter	September 19th 1847
		Anna Bell	widow	32		
2	October 1st 1847	Clark T. Berry	Single	21	Mechanic	September 22nd 1847
		Eliza Jane Waterman	Single	20		
3	June 10th 1848	James Smith	Single		Carpenter	November 24th 1847
		Mercy T. Colwell	Single			
4	June 10th 1848	William D. Jackson	Single		Carpenter	January 27th 1848
		Joanna C. Crooker	Single			

NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
1	Rev[d] Emerson Paine	Albany N Y	Albany New York	Enos & Lydia McCammon	Albany N Y
	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Sylvanus & Priscilla Fuller	Halifax
2	Rev[d] John C.	Hanson	Hanson	Calvin & Catharine Tilden	Hanson
	Thompson Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Thomas & Lydia L. Holmes	Halifax
3	Rev[d] Samuel Glover	Halifax	Halifax	Samuel & Nancy Fuller	Halifax
	City of Cambridge	Halifax	Halifax	Nathan & Clarisa Perkins	Halifax
4	Rev[d] Samuel Glover	Halifax	Halifax	Adam & Salvina Thompson	Halifax
	City of Cambridge	Plymouth	Halifax	John & Priscilla Wiswall	
5	Rev[d] John C.		Halifax	Jabez & Martha Vaughan	Middleborough
	Thompson Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Zepheniah L & Elsy Britton	Halifax
6	Rev[d] John C.		Andover Maine	William & Abigail Simpson	
	Thompson Halifax		Halifax	Azel & Abigail Bryant	Halifax
1	Rev[d] Emerson Paine	unknown	Abington	Cyrus & Ruth White	unknown
	Halifax	Do	Halifax	Nelson & Anna Thomas	"
2	Rev[d] Emerson Paine	Do	Dedham	Nathaniel & Sally Berry	"
	Halifax	Do	Dedham	Joseph & Jane P Waterman	"
3	Rev[d] Enoch Sanford	Middleborough	Middleborough	Timothy & Zerviah Smith	Middleborough
	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Ebenezer & Elisebeth Colwell	
4	Rev[d] Enoch Sanford	Halifax	Halifax	George W. & Molly Jackson	Halifax
	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Melvin & Mary Crooker	Halifax

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE.	CONDITION.	AGE OF EACH.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF MARRIAGE.
5	June 10th 1848	John W. Stebbins Mary A. R. Ford	Single Single		Shoemaker	February 13th 1848
6	June 10th 1848	Seth Wilbur Angelina Wood	Single Single	21 19	Shoemaker	April 16th 1848
FROM MAY 1st 1848 TO MAY 1st 1849						
1	June 10th 1848	Fernando P. Waterman Catherine F. Allen	Single Single	25 20	Mechanic	June 4th 1848
2	January 25th 1850	Cyrus Morton Jr Anna R. Mowry	Single Single	21 20	School Teacher	June 11th 1848
3	January 25th 1850	John L. Washburn Harriet Attwood	first Marriage first Marriage	26 22	Farmer	June 18th 1848
[p. 5] MARRIAGES IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING						
4	January 25 1850	Joseph Stetson Cordelia Allen	first Marriage first Marriage	26 28	Shoe Maker	December 31st 1848
5	January 25 1850	Timothy F. Wood Hannah F Morse	first Marriage first Marriage	24 20	Farmer	July 8th 1849
6	December 5 1849	William H. Sears Mary C. I. Allen	first Marriage first Marriage	23 27	Shoemaker	November 29 1849

NO.	NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS.	RESIDENCE OF FATHERS.
5	Revd Enoch Sanford	Swansey	Swansey		Swansey
	Halifax	Boston	Halifax		Boston
6	Revd Enoch Sanford	Bridgewater	Bridgewater	David & Eunice Wilbur	Bridgewater
	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Samuel & Sophia Wood	Halifax
1	Revd Elmer Hewitt	Plympton	Halifax	Martin & Priscilla Waterman	
	Hanson	Halifax	Halifax	Seth & Lucy Allen	Halifax
2	Revd Enoch Sanford	Halifax	Halifax	Cyrus & Lucy Morton	Halifax
	Halifax		Halifax	Caleb & Clarinda Mowry	
3	Revd Enoch Sanford	Halifax	Halifax	Nahum & Anna Washburn	Halifax
	Halifax	Middleborough	Halifax	George & Mercy Attwood	Middleborough
[p. 5]	MAY 1st 1848	ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.			
4	Revd James Whittier	State of Maine	Halifax	Ephraim & Betsy Stetson	Halifax
	of Abington	Halifax	Halifax	Seth & Lucy Allen	
5	Revd Enoch Sanford	Halifax	Halifax	Timothy & Mercy Wood	Halifax
	Halifax	Halifax	Halifax	Levi & Fanny Morse	Stoughton
6	Revd Elmer Hewit	Halifax	Halifax	William & Mary H. Sears	Halifax
	Hanson	Halifax	Halifax	Seth & Lucy Allen	Halifax

[p. 1] DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
	1841							
1	May 9th	Nathaniel Sylvester	Male	61			Farmer	May 9th 1841
2		Susannah Harlow	Female	70				May 17, 1841
3		Rebecca Briggs	Female	93				May 23rd 1841
4		Rebecca Bosworth	Female	45				May 23rd 1841
5		Asaph Bosworth	Male	75			Farmer	June 7, 1841
6		Child of Isaac Sturtevant		Infant } twins				July 16, 1841
7		Do of Isaac Sturtevant		Infant }				July 22, 1841
8		Mary Wood	Female	2				August 8th 1841
9		Jane Wood	Female	26				October 27 1841
10		Joseph Tinkham	Male	77			Farmer	December 18th 1841
								1842
11		Child of Mr Clapp	Female	3				February 6th
12		Amanda Richmond	Female	21				February 13th
13		Christiana Thompson	Female			15		April 30th
FROM MAY 1st 1842 TO MAY 1st 1843								
1	1842	Mary Sears	Female	83	6			May 8th
2		Horatio Wood	Male	22			Farmer	May 30th
3		Lydia Everson	Female	61				May 25
4		Lydia Holmes	Female	90				August 13
5		Luther Fuller	Male	28			Farmer	October 6th
6		Joshua T. Fuller	Male	22			Merchant	October 25

[p. 1] MAY 1st 1842 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
1	Halifax	Consumption		
2	"	Consumption		
3	"	Old Age		
4	"	Liver Complaint	Halifax	Asaph & Elisebeth Bosworth
5	"	Dropsy in the Chest	Halifax	
6	"	Premature Birth	Halifax	Isaac & Hannah Sturtevant
7	"	Premature Birth	Halifax	Do Do Do
8	"	Inflamation in Bowels	Halifax	Cyrus & Lucy Wood
9	"	Puer Peral Disease	Bridgewater	
10	"	Inflamation Kidneys	Halifax	
11	"	Inflamation in Bowels		Mr Clapp
12	"	Inflamation in Stomach	Halifax	Ebenezer P. Richmond
13	"	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	Isaac & Ann T. Thompson
1	"	Consumption		
2	"	Consumption	Halifax	Timothy & Mary Wood
3	"			Joseph Everson
4	"	Old Age	Halifax	Oliver Holmes
5	"	Erysipelas	Halifax	Samuel & Nancy Fuller
6	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Sylvanus & Priscilla Fuller

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CON-DITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
7		Samuel Fuller	Male	79			Farmer	November 10
8		Newcomb Bourne	Male	78			Farmer	December 14
9		Nathaniel Morton	Male	51			Farmer	December 25 1843
10		Jonathan Waterman	Male	52			Farmer	January 2
11		Clara Waterman	Female	50				January 4th
12		Daniel W Bourne	Male	Infant				January 5
13		Molly Jackson	Female	64				February 16
14		Revd Abel Richmond	Male	73			A Minister	April 18th
FROM MAY 1st 1843 TO MAY 1st 1844								
1		Thomas Perkins	Male	76			Farmer	May 11th
2		Samuel Churchell	Male	82	11	16	Farmer	June 14th
3		Hannah Holmes	Female	66	2	22		August 9
4		Thomas Pope	Male	85	7	19	Mechanic	July 1st
5		Hannah Fuller	Female	24	9	11		September 25
6		Hannah Wood	Female	76	8	0		October 5th
7		Widow Sedman	Female	95				October 15
8		Ephraim Fuller	Male	30			Farmer	December 11
9th		Ruth Richmond	Female	59	5	27		December 28th
[p. 2] DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING								
10	1843	Turner		2				1843 December 28th

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
7	Halifax		Halifax	
8	"	Erysipelas	Middleborough	
9	"	Consumption		
10	"	Erysipelas	Halifax	Elisha & Waterman
11	"	Erysipelas	Halifax	Newcomb & Dulsina Bourne
12	"		Halifax	Abram & Mary Ann Bourne
13	"			George W Jackson
14	"	Erysipelas	Abington	
1	"			
2	"	Old Age		
3	"	Cancer		Melvin Holmes
4	"			
5	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Sylvanus & Priscilla Fuller
6	"	Consumption	Halifax	
7	"	Old Age		
8	"	Typhus Fever	Halifax	John & Fuller
9	"	Consumption	Halifax	Abel Richmond

[p. 2] MAY 1st 1844 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

10	Halifax	unknown		Sumner & Ann Mariah Turner

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CON-DITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
11		Julia Theyer	Female	16	11	22		November 16th
12		John P Howard	Male	0	4	0		November 30th 1844
13		Maria Turner	Female	16				January 11
14		Nehemiah Thompson	Male	68	8	12	Farmer	January 21st
15		Mary Fuller	Femal		4	8		February 4th
16		Ebenezer Fuller	Male	61	2	24	Farmer	February 20
FROM MAY 1st 1844 TO MAY 1st 1845								
1		Martha Thompson	Female	60	1	19		May 31st
2		Mercy Morton Tillson	Female	1	7	22		June 8th
3		Child of Horatio Bonney						June 10th
4		Mr Wells	Male	80				June 17th
5		Sarah S. Mitchell	Female					July 6th
6		Priscilla Waterman	Female					July
7		Henry Churchell	Male	1	2	0		August 2nd
8		Solomon Sturtevant	Male	66	10	15	Died in Rochester	August 17th
9		Susannah Sampson	Female	55	3	30		August 18th
10		Child of Sylvanus Thomas		0	7	0		September 5
11		Francis Harlow	Male	34				September 18
12		Joseph A. Simmons	Male	26			Operative in Factory	October 6
13		Mary E. Jackson	Female	0	6	20		October 6
14		Child of Marcus Theyer						November 7
15		Child of Sylvanus Leach						

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
11	Halifax	Bowel Complaint		
12	"	unknown		
13	"	unknown		Sumner & Ann Maria Turner
14	"			Asa & Rebecca Thompson
15	"			
16	"			
1	"	Consumption	Halifax	Zebadiah Thompson
2	"	Affection of Bowels	Do	William & Clara Tillson
3	"			
4	"	Apoplexy		
5	"	Fever	Middleborough	George Mitchell
6	"	Old Age		
7	"	Bowel Complaint		
8	Halifax	found Dead in the field	Halifax	Simeon & Ruth Sturtevant
9		Consumption	Halifax	Benjamin & Hannah Bosworth
10	"			
11	Bridgewater	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Sylvanus & Polly Harlow
12	Halifax	Typhus Fever		
13	"	Chronic Disenterry		
14				
15				

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CON-DITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
16		Nathaniel Rider	Male	64	0	15	Farmer	December 8th
								January 1845
17		Susanna Richmond	Female	77				January 4th
18		Elisebeth Bosworth	Female	73	8	6		March 6th
19		Adin Tubbs	Male				Operative in Factory	March 22
20		Leonice F Morton	Female	9	7	16		April 5th
21		Joanna Morton	Female	73	3	9		April 28th
22		Hannah Tillson	Female	91	5	12		April 24
FROM MAY 1st 1845 TO MAY 1st 1846								
1		Sarah S. Fuller	Female	21				May 5th
2		Caleb Morey	Male	62			Farmer	May 16
3		Martha W. Pope	Female	0	2	0		June 4th
4		Frances Pool	Female	45				June 7th
5		Thomas Drew Jr	Male	38			Farmer	July 22nd
6		Andrew Richmond	Male	79	7	27	Farmer	August 24
7		Hepzebeth Read	Female				Operative in Factory	September 20
[p. 3]	DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING							
8	1845	Revd Flavell Shurtleff	Male				Baptist Preacher	October 14
9		Thomas Fuller	Male				Farmer	October 15
10		Charles H. Bryant	Male					December 18th
11		Sally Fuller	Female					December

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
16	Duxbury	Consumption		Nath[l] & Priscilla Rider
17	Halifax	Apoplexy	Abington	Andrew Richmond
18	"	Lung Fever	Halifax	Asaph Bosworth
19		Typhus Fever		
20	"	Obstruction	Halifax	Albert & Rachel Morton
21	"	Consumption	Halifax	Doct[r] Nathaniel Morton
22	"	Apoplexy		
1	Halifax	affection of Brain	Middleborough	Sylvanus R Fuller
2	"	Erysipelas		
3	"	Influenza	Halifax	Henry & Lydia Pope
4	"	Consumption	"	Caleb Pool
5	"	Consumption	"	Thomas & Lucy Drew
6	"	Old Age	Abington	
7	"	Drowned in Factory Pond		

[p. 3] MAY 1st 1846 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

8				
9	Halifax	Typhus Fever	Halifax	Thomas & Hannah Fuller
10	"	Drowned	"	Paul & Bryant
11	"	Consumption		Thomas Fuller

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
								January 1846
12		John Tillson	Male	93	3	15	Farmer	January 8th
13		Deborah Churchell	Female	84	8	28		January 12
		FROM MAY 1st 1846 TO MAY 1st 1847						
1	1847 June	Nathan Perkins	Married	52	8	25	Farmer	June 14th 1846
2	June	Mercy O. Thompson	Married	27	3	13		June 23rd 1846
3	"	Lydia Loring	Widow	85				July 29th 1846
4	"	Caroline Thompson	Single	22				August 2nd
5	"	Infant — Nevins						August
6	"	Wade		1	4			September 10
7	"	Ripley		1	6			September 12
8	"	Emily Boyden		2				September 17
9	"	Lydia Sampson	Widow	87				September 23rd
10	"	Mary T. Perkins			5			September 25
11	"	Obadiah Lyon	Married	70	5	22	Farmer	September 27
12	"	Ruth Churchell	Single	51				October 11th
13	"	Priscilla Leach	Married	76				December 24 1847
14	"	Mary Greenough	Married	28				February 15th
15	"	Mercy Sears	Widow	85				March 4th
16	"	Mercy Bosworth	Widow	79				March 6th
17	"	Charles Sturtevant	Single	24	1	3	Shoemaker	March 30th
18	"	Name unknown	Married					April
19	"	Berrin		2				April
20	"	Hannah Thompson	Single	73	1	4		April 27

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
12	Halifax	Old Age	Halifax	John & Tillson
13		Old Age		Samuel Churchell
1	Halifax	Intus Susceptio	Halifax	Thomas & Mercy Perkins
2	"	Puerperal Convulsion	"	Cyrus Thompson
3	"	Old Age	"	Jacob Loring
4	"	Puperal Convulsion		Elkanah Thompson
5	"	Diarhea	"	William & Nevins
6	"	Dysentary	"	Leavitt & Salvina Wade
7	"	Dysentary	"	Ripley
8	"	Dysentery	"	William & Emily Boyden
9	Plympton	Cholera Morbus		Gideon Sampson
10	Halifax	Cholera Infantum	"	Jason & Anna Perkins
11	"	Morasmus	"	Obadiah & Lydia Lyon
12	"	Dropsy	"	Samuel & Deborah Churchell
13	"	Consumption		Thompson Leach
14		Canker	"	William C. Greenough
15	"	Measles	"	Holmes Sears
16	"	Measles	"	Waterman Bosworth
17	"	Consumption	"	Dependence & Sally Sturtevant
18	Taunton	Typhus Fever	Ireland	unknown
19	Halifax	Inflamation Bowels	Halifax	Berrin
20	"	Old Age	"	Joseph & Jerusha Thompson

[p. 4] DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF HALIFAX FOR THE YEAR PRECEEDING

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE. Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
1	May 24th 1847	Miranda Fuller	Single Female	24				May 24th 1848*
2	July 19th	Philip Hadley	Male	71	8	16		July 19th
3	July	Sylvanus Harlow	Male				Farmer	July
4	September 10th	Bonney						September 10th
5	September 12th	Ephraim Fuller	Male					Sept 12th
6		Franklin W. Thompson	Male				Shoemaker	
	1848							1848
7	January 15th	Holmes	Female Widow					January 15th
8	January 21st	Marcia Soule	Female Single	52	8	4		January 21st
9	January 25th	Reuben Thompson	Male, Widower	78	8	16	Farmer	January 25th
10	February 15th	Judah Wood	Male Widower	87	0	9	Farmer	February 15th
1848	FROM MAY 1st 1848 TO MAY 1st 1849							1848
1	May 14th	Desire Sylvester	Female Married	73				May 14th
2	May 17th	Deborah Cornish	Female Widow	76	1	9		May 17th

* This is an error for "1847." See page 129 of this book.

[p. 4] MAY 1st 1848 ZADOCK THOMPSON REGISTRAR.

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
1	Halifax	Tumor on Liver	Halifax	Thomas & Sally Fuller
2	Halifax	Chronic Inflamation	unknown	unknown
3		Typhus Fever		Isaac Harlow
4	Halifax	Dysentary		John Bonney
5	Halifax	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	Chipman & Hannah Fuller
6	Halifax	Disease of Heart	Halifax	Jacob & Emeline Thompson
7	Halifax	Consumption	unknown	unknown
8	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	Jabez & Lucy Soule
9	Halifax	Apoplexy		
10	Halifax	Apoplexy	Halifax	Judah & Hannah Wood
1	Halifax	Cancer in Stomach		Reuben Sylvester
2	Halifax	Dropsy	Halifax	John & Betty Leach

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
3	May 25	Rolinda Hebbard	Female Married	27				May 25th
4	July	Alpha Brett	Male Married	70			Blacksmith	July
5	August 4th	Maria Sturtevant	Femall Single	27	9			August 4th
6	August 29th	Sally Sturtevant	Female Married	67				August 29
7	September 5th	Charles William Thompson	Male		1	1		September 5
8	September 11th	Ignatius Thompson	Male Single	74	6		Preacher	September 11
9	October	William H. Hebbard	Male		4			October
10	November 24th	Else Britton	Female Married	68				November 24
11	November 26	Thompson	Female					Novr 26th
12	December 28th	Jane Sturtevant	Female Married	36		4		December 28th
13	December	Joanna Briggs	Female Married					Decr
14	December	Lucas		8				Decr

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
3	North Bridgewater	Lung Fever	Halifax	Wm H. H. Hebbard Cyrus & Fear Richmond
4	North Bridgewater	Consumption	North Bridgewater	
5	Halifax	Tumor in throat	Halifax	Ward & Lucinda Sturtevant
6	Halifax	Apoplexy	Halifax	Zenas Sturtevant
7	Halifax	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	Zadock & Lydia Thompson
8	Halifax	Cholera Morbus	Halifax	Asa & Rebecca Thompson
9	North Bridgewater	Bowel Complaint	Halifax	William H. H & Rolinda Hebbard
10	Halifax	Consumption	Plympton	Zepheniah L. Britton
11	Halifax		Halifax	Otis & Betsy Thompson
12	Halifax	Canker	West Bridgewater	Isaac Sturtevant
13			Pembroke	Lewis Briggs
14			Halifax	Martin B. Lucas

NO.	WHEN REGISTERED.	NAME AND SURNAME.	SEX AND CONDITION.	AGE.			OCCUPATION.	DATE OF DEATH.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.		
	1849							1849
15	February 3rd	Hiram Thompson	Male		3			February 3rd
16	February 20th	Bethiah Pool	Female Widow	80				February 20
17	April 13th	Rolinda Hebbard	Female	3				April 13
18	April 14	William Perkins	Male			15		April 14
19	April 20	Wilson Perkins	Male			21		April 20
20	May 7th	Samuel Wood	Male Single	84	10	10	Farmer	May 7th
21	May 12th	Infant Holmes	Female					May 12th
22	June 10th	Mercy Wood	Female Widow	59				June 10
23	June 17th	Experience Thompson	Female Widow	73				June 17
24	July 21st	Martha Sturtevant	Female Married	66				July 21st
25	August 26	Azel Bryant	Male Married	56			Labourer	August 26th
26	September 11th	Rebecca Bryant	Female	4				September 11
27	September 30	Bonney	Female	2				September 30
28	December 16	Phillips		1	5			December 14
29	December 31	Aaron Phillips	Male Married	20				December 31st

NO.	PLACE OF INTERMENT.	DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND.
15	Halifax	Inflamation in Bowels	Halifax	Isaac & Anna Thompson
16	Halifax	Consumption	Carver	John Pool
17	Halifax	Inflamation Lungs	North Bridgewater	Wm H. H. & Rolinda Hebbard
18	Halifax	Morasmus	Halifax	Friend S. & Anna Perkins
19	Halifax	Morasmus	Halifax	Friend S. & Anna Perkins
20	Halifax	Paralysis	Halifax	Judah & Hannah Wood
21	Halifax		Halifax	Martin W. & Jane Holmes
22	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	Timothy Wood
23	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	Nehemiah Thompson
24	Halifax	Consumption	Halifax	John Sturtevant
25	Halifax	Dysentary	Middleborough	
26	Halifax	Dysentary	Halifax	Azel & Abigail Bryant
27	Halifax	Convulsion fitts	Halifax	John & Bonney
28				Aaron & Phillips
29		Typhus Fever		

INDEX OF PERSONS.

ADAMS, Melzar, 69, 80
Olive, 69, 80
ALDEN, Daniel, 69, 80
David, 85
Joanna, 69, 80
Sarah, 85
ALLEN, Abigail, 13
Catherine F., 105, 118, 160
Charity, 39
Cordelia, 105, 118, 160
Cushing, 39
Deborah, 39
Francis M. 94
Hannah, 13, 23, 31, 39, 62, 77, 87
Harriet N., 100
Horatio Gates, 39
Lucy, 71, 82, 118, 161
Lucy H., 95, 110
Margaret, 13
Mary, 39
Mary C. I., 105, 118, 160
Micah, 13, 31, 39, 62
Salome, 24, 39
Sarah, 108
Seth, 13, 71, 82, 94, 118, 161
William, 39
AMES, Lucy, 96
ANDREWS, Mark, 11, 22
Ruth, 11, 22
ATWOOD / ATTWOOD } Edward, 32, 55, 56
Elizabeth, 31, 32, 55, 56, 61
George, 119, 161
Harriet, 105, 119, 160
Israel, 55
John, 95, 110
Lucy, 55
Martha B., 95, 110
Mary, 95
Mercy, 119, 161
Sarah, 55
AVERY, Thankful, 110

BATCHELLER / BACHELLOR / BACHALLER } Joanna, 8, 20, 50
William, 5, 8, 20, 50
BAILEY / BAYLEY } Ira, 100, 114
Lucy C., 100, 114
Mehitable, 109
Nahum, 99, 113
Phebe, 99, 113
BAKER, David, 95, 110
Susan W., 110
Susan Whitman, 95
BARDEN, Julia A., 105
Sarah S., 102
BARNES / BARNS } Abigail, 9
Chrissey, 76
Elsie, 85
Lemuel, 9, 98
Lydia, 98
BARNEY, Deborah, 58
Rufus, 7
Sarah, 7
BARROWS / BARROW } Abner C., 97, 111
Damaris H., 97, 111
Elizabeth, 84
George, 33, 56
Jemima 7, 20
Mary, 33, 56
Peleg, 7, 20
Phebe, 15, 24
Ruhamah, 11
Thomas, 84
BARSTOW, Priscilla, 57
BARTLETT / BARLET } Isaac, 16
Mercy, 16
Zenobia, 30, 63
BASSE, Elizabeth, 60
BATES, Content, 35
Elisha, 35
Polly, 83
BEARCE / BEARSE / BEARS / BARS / BARSE / BEAS } Abiah, 3, 43, 44
Abigail, 31, 34, 38, 50, 58, 64
Abthiah, 44
Andrew, 2, 44, 55, 60
Asa, 43, 44, 60
Asenath, 40
Austin, 2, 3, 44, 45, 59, 64
Betty, 3, 32, 55
Consider, 43, 61
Deborah, 34, 39, 44, 58, 62
Ebenezer, 51
Elizabeth, 4, 35, 53, 57, 58, 61
Experience, 44
Fear, 39

BEARCE, ETC. *cont'd* } Ford, 52
Gideon, 34, 38, 58
Hannah, 2, 3, 10, 33, 44, 45, 51, 56
Hezekiah, 34, 39, 58
Ichabod, 50
Jabez, 3
James, 32, 39, 43, 56
Jerusha, 38, 44
John, 44
Jonathan, 38
Joseph, 2, 33, 51, 56
Keziah, 44
Levy, 44
Lois, 2, 44
Lucy, 2, 31, 44, 53, 64
Lydia, 34, 44, 57
Margaret, 2, 44, 55
Mary, 14, 23, 32, 40, 44, 56, 60, 61, 64
Mial, 3, 4, 53, 57
Obadiah, 53
Rebecca, 32, 43, 62
Ruth, 3, 9, 10, 20, 21, 39, 44
Sarah, 35, 44, 59
Shubael, 32, 55
Thomas, 50
William, 2, 39, 51
Zebulun, 2, 45
BELL, Anna, 104, 117, 158
BEMIS, Amos, 116, 157
Caroline, 103, 116, 152
Eliza J., 103, 116, 156
BENENSON, Lucina, 106
Seth, 106
BENNET, Ebenezer, 32
Esher, 32
BENSON, Bethiah, 73
Caleb, 114, 153
Hannah, 69
Jonah, 11, 22
Martha, 7, 11, 22
BENT, Emeline M., 85, 88
Polly, 79
Sarah, 12
Sylvia, 70, 81
BERRIN, ——, 129, 145, 170, 171
Martin, 145
BERRY, Clark T., 118, 158
Eliza Jane, 118, 158
Nathaniel, 118, 159
Sally, 118, 159
BESSE, Bridget, 34, 58
John, 23
Mary, 75
Nancy, 23
Nehemiah, 9, 21
Priscilla, 9, 21
Silas, 34, 58
BICKNEL, Benjamin, 71
Hannah, 71
BIGELOW, Andrew, 113
BISBEE, Betsey, 67
Hannah, 60
BISHOP, ——, 148
Chloe, 149
Chloe H., 98, 112, 139, 143
Nathaniel, 98, 112, 139, 143, 149
BLANCHARD, Josiah, 83
Sally, 83
BLANDEN, Sarah S., 76
BOBBET } Phebe, 33, 56
BOBBIT }
BOLDREY, James, 81
Mary, 81
BOLTON, Ann, 61
Gamaliel, 7
Hannah, 32, 60
Jabez, 60
Seth, 61
Susanna, 7
BONNEY, ——, 129, 172, 176
Angeline W., 103
Charles, 96
Charlotte, 104
Deborah, 62
Ebenezer, 62
Elbridge P., 108
Horatio, 127, 137, 166
Horatio W., 102, 115, 154
John, 103, 130, 145, 173, 177
Josiah, 107
Julia A., 107
Laura A., 115, 154
Laura Ann, 102
Lucy, 96
Lydia, 63
Margaret, 83, 103
Martha C., 107
Mary A. W., 102, 115, 154
Mercy M., 108
Sally, 76, 87
BOSWORTH } Abigail, 6, 12, 19, 22, 72, 82
BOZWORTH }
Alice, 33, 41
Almira, 89, 102
Amanda, 26
Anne T., 78, 86
Asaph, 14, 24, 36, 110, 125, 162, 163, 169
Augustus, 27
Bela, 19
Benjamin, 11, 22, 36, 167
Betsey, 89
Charles, 25
Clarissa, 25, 72, 82
Damaris Hathaway, 25, 94
Daniel Perkins, 25
Darius, 36

BOSWORTH / BOZWORTH *cont'd* — David, 2, 6, 12, 14, 19, 22, 36, 42, 55
Deborah, 2, 7, 25, 49, 70, 73, 80, 84, 92, 99, 114
Earl, 89
Eli, 38, 49, 63
Eliza Ann, 92
Elizabeth, 5, 12, 14, 22, 24, 51, 62, 76, 84, 86, 88, 127, 163, 168
Elizabeth Holmes, 93
Elsie, 56
Frances, 97, 111
Hannah, 10, 11, 21, 22, 27, 36, 38, 63, 167
Harriet. 97, 112
Ichabod, 32, 41, 63, 93, 102, 137
Ira Hayward, 92
Isaac, 27, 50
Jabez, 41, 70, 80, 93
Jacob, 27
James, 18, 49, 65
Jane, 137
Jane B., 102
Jane T., 77
Joanna, 23
John, 5, 15, 24, 36, 49, 60, 89
John William, 26
Jonathan, 1, 36, 41
Joseph, 1, 5, 7, 18, 27, 33, 49, 50, 56
Josiah, 19
Lewis, 36
Lucy, 70, 80, 92
Lucy W., 87
Lydia, 32, 41, 63
Lydia S., 97, 112
Lydia Standish, 93
Marcus, 27
Martha, 61, 110
Martin, 92, 96, 99
Mary, 13, 23, 49
Mary E., 119
Mary M., 96
Mehitable, 18, 65
Mehitable S., 106
Mercy, 12, 75, 86, 129, 153, 170
Nahum, 89
Nathaniel, 88
Nehemiah, 1, 2, 4, 42
Noah, 18, 41, 71, 81
Orin, 77
Pamela, 27, 71, 82
Patience, 14, 19
Peter, 1
Priscilla, 71, 81
Rebecca, 6, 13, 25, 26, 125, 162
Richard, 10, 21, 27, 49
Rosanda, 95, 110
Ruth, 1, 27, 33, 36, 41, 49, 56, 60

BOSWORTH / BOZWORTH *cont'd* — Salah, 6, 13, 25, 26, 50, 94
Sally, 70, 80, 93
Salome, 38
Sarah, 27, 36, 38, 42, 49, 50, 56, 60, 63, 70, 80
Sarah J., 96, 111
Sarah Jackson, 92
Sarah Jane, 136
Selina, 25
Seth, 36, 70, 80, 92
Sumner, 92
Susan, 99
Susanna, 2, 15, 24, 30, 36, 42, 63, 89
Waterman, 12, 22, 51, 153, 171
William, 36, 70, 80, 92
William Advance, 92
Zadock, 5, 41, 51, 61, 62, 92
Zenas, 38, 50
Zephaniah, 25
Zerviah F., 101

BOULTON / BOULTEN — Hannah, 56
Rebecca, 56
Samuel, 56

BOURNE / BOURN — Abram, 97, 113, 133, 135, 145, 165
Clara, 74, 84
Daniel W., 164
Daniel Wilson, 126, 132
Dulsina, 14, 23, 165
Elizabeth, 58
Elizabeth S., 98, 113
Francis W., 77, 87
James A., 74
James M., 150
Jennet, 77, 87
Joseph, 151
Lavina, 95, 110
Mary A., 97, 113, 145
Mary Ann, 133, 135, 165
Mary W., 151
Mary Wilson, 134
Mehitable B., 99, 113
Newcomb, 14, 23, 126, 164, 165
Priscilla, 69
Priscilla C., 74

BOYDEN, Emily, 128, 147, 170, 171
William, 147, 171

BOYNTON, Eliza A., 103

BRADFORD / BRATFORD — Abram, 83
Calvin, 81
Deborah, 83
Elisha, 61
Eunice, 78
Hannah, 8
Jane, 9, 21

BRADFORD / BRATFORD *cont'd* } John, 81
Lydia, 34, 57, 68
Mary, 61, 64, 81
Mercy, 13
Patience, 81
Peleg, 34, 57
Sally, 70, 80
Samuel, 12
Sarah, 12
Sarah A., 103
Silvanus, 9, 21
BRAINARD, ——, 141
John, 141
BRETT, Alpha, 129, 174
BRIEN, ——, 147
Michael O., 147
BRIGGS / BRIGS / BRIGG } Abigail, 24, 33, 40, 57, 92
Asa, 40
Barnabas, 30, 33, 51, 56, 63
Benjamin, 12
Charles, 16
David, 14, 19, 24, 51, 65, 92
Deborah B., 97
Ebenezer, 33, 40, 57
Ephraim, 15, 16, 19–24, 29–31, 51, 63
Eunice, 8, 20
George W., 119
Hannah, 10, 11, 15, 16, 19, 22, 32, 55, 65, 100
Harriet, 70
Isaac, 16
Jane, 9, 21, 71
Joanna, 72, 130, 174
John, 10
John Kingsbury, 16
Joseph, 40, 76, 85
Lettice, 63
Lewis, 72, 100, 175
Lois, 10, 21, 33, 51, 56
Lusanna, 40
Martha, 1, 16, 69, 80
Mary, 76, 86
Mary Angeline, 92
Mercy, 12
Mercy D., 103, 116, 156
Molly, 15, 69, 80
Nabby, 14
Nancy M., 119
Polly, 16
Priscilla, 76, 85
Rebecca, 15, 16, 24, 30, 63, 125, 162
Remember, 10, 21
Richard, 16
Robert Waterman, 16
BRIGGS, ETC. *cont'd* } Sally, 16, 73, 84
Samuel, 12, 51
Sarah, 12
Seth, 15, 71
Tabitha, 40
Thomas, 16
Timothy, 11, 22
William, 16
Zalmon, 76, 86
Zenobia, 30, 63
BRITTON, Elsie, 85, 117, 130, 159, 174
Elsie B., 104, 117, 158
Rebecca, 104, 149
Sally T., 106
Sarah, 77
Seth D., 77
Zephaniah, 117
Zephaniah L., 106, 175
Zephaniah Leach, 85
Zephaniah L. P., 104, 149, 159
BROWN, Chloe H., 98, 112
Noah Tinkham, 18
Polly, 17
Robert Barker, 18
Samuel, 10, 17, 21
Samuel R., 17
Tabitha, 10, 17, 21
BRUCE, Ira, 98, 112
Lucy, 98, 112
BRYANT, ——, 149
Abiah, 44
Abigail, 33, 57, 117, 141, 153, 159, 177
Azel, 117, 130, 141, 153, 159, 176, 177
Benjamin, 15, 24
Benjamin A., 102
Bethiah, 15, 24
Charles H., 128, 168
Cordelia, 102
Cordelia A., 103, 116, 156
Daniel, 28
Deborah, 8, 28, 32, 64
Eliza G., 77
Elsie, 30, 63
Ezekiel, 31, 64
Gamaliel, 19, 44, 65
George, 149
Hannah, 3, 31, 38, 44, 61
Hezekiah, 44, 64
Huldah, 101, 114, 152
Jemima, 34, 58
Joanna, 72
Joseph, 37
Judith L., 76, 87
Lewis, 77
Lois, 33, 56
Lucy, 31, 64
Lucy W., 107

BRYANT *cont'd* } Mary, 3, 40, 44
Mercy, 16
Molly, 38
Nancy, 87, 88
Obadiah, 38
Patience S., 107
Paul, 157, 169
Peleg, 30, 63
Perez, 28
Polly B., 77
Rebecca, 32, 62, 130, 176
Rizpah, 38
Ruth, 12, 22, 28
Sally, 104, 117, 158
Sarah, 19, 35, 40, 58, 65
Sarah G., 105
Seth, 1, 6, 28
Silvanus, 35, 58
Stephen, 32, 44, 62
Tabitha, 38
Thankful, 44
Thomas, 3, 38, 44
Thomas R., 87, 88
Zenas, 76, 87, 112
Zilpah, 37
BUCKLEY, Orinda H., 97, 112
William, 97, 112
BULLARD, Catharine, 96
BUMP, Rachel, 77
BUMPAS, Mary, 32, 56
BURDEN, Polly E., 76
BYRUM, Mercy, 73, 84
Robert J., 73, 84

CAMBELL, Rebecca, 65
CARABEE, Joseph, 141
CARTEE, Alfred, 52
Benjamin, 5, 32, 52, 63, 94
Betty, 5, 32, 52, 63, 94
Betty Sears, 52
Calvin, 52
Levina, 52
Parthana, 13, 23, 52
Seth, 52
CARVER, Lucy T., 101
Samuel B., 101, 114, 152
Sarah W., 101, 114, 152
CARY, John, 56
Mary, 56
CAVY, Deborah M., 108
Peter, 108
CHAMBERLAIN } Benjamin, 106
CHAMBERLIN }
Catherine, 106
Charity, 14, 24
Isaac, 14, 24
Lewis, 14, 24
Rebecca, 14, 24

CHANDLER, ——, 143
Charlotte, 75
Hannah, 71, 82
Harriet, 70
Louisa J., 105
Lydia, 70
Nathaniel, 70
Sally, 83
Simeon, 139, 141, 143
Zerviah, 71, 81
CHIPMAN, Ann, 41, 58
Anna, 36, 60
Bethiah, 41, 62
Content, 37, 71, 80
George, 37
Hannah, 10, 21, 36, 41
Jacob, 36, 37, 41, 60
Joseph, 37
Lucretia, 41
Lucy, 37
Lydia, 34, 37, 41, 57
Mary, 32, 41, 62
Priscilla, 41
CHRISTIAN, Lucinda, 74, 84
CHURCHILL }
CHURCHELL } Abigail, 72, 82
CHURCHEL }
CHIRCHILL }
Albert, 133, 139
Alexander, 97, 112
Averick, 34
Betsey, 67
Deborah, 70, 80, 128, 170, 171
Edmund Wright, 122
Ephraim, 34, 58
Esther, 133
Eunice, 12
Helen, 132
Henry, 127, 133, 166
Ichabod, 29, 64
Jacob, 12, 23, 72, 82
Jane, 15, 24, 69
Jemima, 34, 58
Joanna, 23
Josiah, 138
Levona, 113
Lucia, 127
Lydia S., 97, 112
Mary M., 96
Mercy, 75, 86
Priscilla, 133, 139
Rebecca Soule, 114, 152
Ruth, 128, 170
Saba S., 95
Samuel, 95, 98, 113, 122, 126, 164, 171
Sarah, 29, 64, 98, 113, 122
Sophia, 81
Spencer, 113
Zadock, 67

CLAPP, ——, 125, 162, 163
CLARK } Ebenezer, 49, 63
CLERK }
Elsie, 14, 23
Fanny, 74, 84
John, 49
Lemuel, 14, 23, 75
Lydia Bartlet, 75
Marcus, 73, 84
Mehitable, 63, 67
Nancy, 73, 84
Priscilla, 15
Ruth, 49
Simon, 49
Stella, 135, 141, 147
Stephen, 135, 141, 147
CLAYTON, ——, 141
John. 141
COBB, Arthur, 81
Elvira, 110
John B., 110
Lydia, 33, 56
Martha C., 107
Nancy, 73, 84
Sally, 81
Sally T., 106
Sarah, 56
COBURN, Charles, 77, 87
Hannah, 77, 87
COLBY, Philip, 112
COLE, Ebenezer, 31, 61
Hannah, 31, 61
Job, 84
Mary, 84
COLWELL, Ebenezer, 76, 86, 118, 159
Elizabeth, 76, 86, 118, 151, 159
Galen, 87
George, 151
Lucy W., 87
Mary Ann, 101
Mercy T., 104, 118, 158
CONGOW, Cuffy, 65
Zilpah, 65
COOKE } Elisha, 33
COOK }
Francis, 10, 21
Isaac, 68, 79
Jane, 68, 79
Lucy, 83
Mary, 78
Nathaniel, 83
Rebecca, 33
Ruth, 10, 21
COOPER, Deborah, 83
Eleanor, 71
Hannah, 72
Richard, 83
COPELAND, Betsey, 116, 157
Hezekiah, 74
Lucy, 70, 74
COPELAND *cont'd* } Lyman, 116, 156
Salmon, 116, 157
Susanna, 116, 156
CORNISH, Deborah, 78, 86, 129, 172
Ellis, 97, 111, 133, 145, 151
Ellis H., 135
Eunice, 81
Giles, 101
Horatio W., 132
Lucy, 150
Sally, 97, 111, 133, 135, 145, 151
Thomas, 78, 86
William, 81
Zerviah F., 101
CORTHELL, Lydia, 11, 22, 73, 83
Sherebiah, 11, 22
CORTIS, see CURTIS
COTTON, Hannah, 33, 55, 57
John, 32–35, 55, 57
Josiah, 55
Mary, 55
Sophia, 55
COWING } Elhanan, 31, 61
COWEN }
Elizabeth, 31, 61
Lydia, 59
COX, Hannah, 63
CRAFT, John J., 104
Rebecca A., 104
CROADE, captain, 65
Elizabeth, 4, 41, 55
Faith, 42
Hannah, 31, 42, 64
John, 55
Mary, 2, 41, 55
Nathaniel, 4, 55
Priscilla, 33, 56
Rachel, 2, 3, 7, 41
Ruth, 35, 41, 58, 59
Sarah, 3, 41
Thomas, 2, 3, 7, 33, 35, 41, 59
CROCKER } Betty, 13
CROOKER }
Deborah, 64
Elizabeth, 73, 84
Elizabeth T., 102, 115, 154
Henry Marshall, 132
Jabez, 55
James, 10, 21, 55, 70, 83
Joanna, 10, 21, 55
Joanna C., 105, 118, 158
Judith, 75, 84
Laurania, 83
Lucy H., 95, 110
Mary, 70, 75, 80, 101, 114, 118, 152, 153, 155, 159
Melvin, 70, 73, 75, 80, 84, 118, 119, 153, 155, 159
Moses C., 95, 110, 133, 139

CROCKER, CROOKER *cont'd* } Rosanda, 95, 110, 133, 139
Sophia S., 119
William H., 95, 110
CROSMAN, Abigail, 55
CROWELL, Peter, 147
CUMMINGS, Daniel, 15, 16
Hannah, 15, 16
CURTIS, CORTIS, CORTTIS, CORTTES } Anna, 43
Benjamin, 2, 28, 29, 42, 64
Beriah, 32, 43, 55
Caleb, 42
Consider, 72, 82
David, 73, 111
Dennis, 94
Elisha, 43
Experience, 2, 15, 24, 31, 42, 61
Ezekiel, 43
Hannah, 10, 43, 72, 82
Jane, 94
Japhet, 43
Jesse, 43
Joanna, 32, 43, 55
Jonathan, 9, 20, 42, 43
Joshua, 7, 20
Lucy, 28
Mary, 42
Molly, 9, 20
Nehemiah, 10
Phebe, 7, 11, 20, 22
Polly, 28
Ruth, 28, 29, 64
Sarah, 62
Silvanus, 2, 42
Thirza, 73
CUSHING, CUSHINGS } Abel, 98, 113
Abigail, 11, 22, 54
Almira, 98, 112
Benjamin, 27, 35, 58
Charles, 31, 45, 64
Charlotte, 69, 80
Chauncy, 45
Hannah, 3, 4, 31, 32, 45, 46, 62, 64
Ignatius, 41, 54, 56
Isaiah, 54
John, 54
Loring, 41
Lydia, 27, 54
Mercy, 4, 10, 21, 46
Noah, 3, 4, 32, 41, 46, 56
Ruth, 29, 35, 41, 54, 58, 64
Sabina, 113
Sabina L., 98
Sarah, 4, 10, 46
Sherman, 98, 112
CUSHING, CUSHINGS *cont'd* } Susanna, 15
Tabitha, 56
Thomas, 3, 4, 46, 54
CUSHMAN, CUSHMON } Abner, 33, 55, 57, 94
Almeria, 74, 84
Ann, 58
Betty, 31, 42
Deborah, 31, 42, 61
Eleazer, 42
Eunice, 31, 55, 64
Fear, 8, 20, 55
Hannah, 35, 58
Huldah, 42, 61
Jerusha, 65
Joanna, 10, 21
Jotham, 83, 94
Lydia, 19, 55, 65
Mary, 9, 20, 30, 33, 34, 42, 55, 57, 63
Mary Faunce, 94
Moses, 42
Nahum Washburn, 136
Noah, 102, 115, 137, 145, 151, 154
Patience, 32, 55
Rebecca, 30, 65
Sarah, 11, 12, 35, 59
Sarah S., 98
Susan, 137, 145, 151
Susan L., 102, 115, 154
Thomas, 58
Zenas, 155

DABY, Joanna, 135, 143
Joanna W., 101
Mary, 101, 115, 154
Stillman, 101, 135, 143
William Stillman, 134
DALAND, Clarissa, 104
DAMMOND, Mercy, 12
DANIEL, Joseph, 65
Mercy, 65
Patience, 65
Peter, 65
Rebecca, 65
DARLING, ——, 147
Artemas, 147
Benjamin, 35, 59
Daniel, 101, 114, 152, 153
Hannah, 35, 59
Huldah, 101, 114, 152
Loriette, 104
Mary, 83
Sally, 71, 81
DAWES, DORS, DORZ } Jephtha, 36, 59
Margaret, 55

DAWES, ETC. *cont'd* } Mary, 36, 59
Sarah, 98
DEAN, Celia, 69, 80
Demmey Paul, 69, 79
DELANO } Catharine, 100
DILENO }
Deborah, 67
DEMMING, Augustus, 100
Harriet N., 100
DEWING, Almira, 114, 152
Benjamin H., 114, 152
DEXTER, Elijah, 113–115, 119, 153, 155
DILLINGHAM, Rachel, 14
DOLAND, Margaret, 105
Peter, 105
DORR, ——, 149
Amos, 149
DOTY }
DOTEN } Deborah T., 85
DOTE }
Ebenezer, 85
Joanna, 62
DREW, Abigail, 29, 48, 56, 64
Betty, 7, 19, 48
Cornelius, 45
Cyrus, 91
Deborah, 45, 62
Ezra, 7, 19, 48
George, 72, 82, 91, 153
Hannah, 45, 60
James Thomson, 91
Jane, 68, 79
Jane W., 104
Jedediah, 45
Jemima, 7, 20
John, 45
Julia A. W., 108
Julia Ann William, 91
Lucy, 8, 20, 70, 80, 88, 169
Lucy W., 77
Lydia, 45
Lydia H., 101, 114, 152
Lydia Hall, 91
Mary Jane, 91, 108
Peter, 35, 58
Polly, 72
Priscilla, 45
Rebecca, 55
Sarah, 72, 82, 91, 153
Sophia, 68, 79
Stephen, 91, 104
Sukey, 87, 88
Susanna, 45
Thomas, 8, 20, 56, 70, 72, 80, 128, 168, 169
Zerviah, 35, 58
DUNBAR, Azubah, 28
Benjamin, 8, 20, 30, 39, 54, 65
Betty, 14, 53
DUNBAR *cont'd* } Daniel, 28, 36, 60
David, 31, 64
Elizabeth, 44, 54
Hannah, 8, 20, 28, 39, 64
Hosea, 6, 39, 53, 63
Jane, 63
Jennet, 15, 53
Jerusha, 69
Jesse, 28, 44, 64
Joanna, 31, 44, 64
John, 44
John Henry, 53
Joseph, 8, 20, 30, 44, 54, 58, 63
Mary, 30, 63
Mercy, 58
Nancy, 53, 74, 84
Rebecca, 28, 36, 60
Ruth, 8, 20, 30, 44, 65
Submit, 44
William, 39, 53, 69
Zerviah, 30, 58, 61, 65
DUNHAM, Ebenezer, 117, 157
Judith, 103, 116, 156
Rebecca, 117, 157
DYE, John, 30, 65
Susanna, 30, 65

EATON, Abigail, 75, 85
Deborah, 63
Elizabeth, 76, 86
Freedom, 76, 86
Hannah, 81
Mary, 60
Obadiah, 75, 85
EDDY }
EDY } Abigail, 33, 45, 56, 57
EDYE }
Barnabas, 45
Benjamin, 1, 45
Betty, 34, 57
Caleb, 33, 53, 56
Elkanah, 53
Hannah, 52
Joanna, 71, 82
Joel, 52
Jonathan, 2, 52
Lydia, 31, 61
Mary, 60
Phebe, 33, 53, 56
Rachel, 52
Sally, 81
Silvanus, 71, 82
EDSON, Albert, 97
Elfear C., 97
EGARTON, Denis, 47
Experience, 47, 56
Hannah, 47
Hezekiah, 47
James, 47

EGARTON *cont'd* } John, 47
Miriam, 47
Rebecca, 33, 47
ELDRIDGE, George W., 99
Sylvia, 99
ELLIS, Bathsheba, 59
Charles, 59
Ebenezer, 81
Elihu, 99
Esther, 10, 21
Marrick, 81
Polly, 81
Rebecca, 62
Sarah, 99
Sophia, 81
Stephen, 29, 64
Susanna, 9, 29, 64
EVERSON, Betsey, 74
Charlotte D., 105
Ephraim, 73, 84
Eunice, 8, 20, 73, 84
Joseph, 105, 125, 163
Levi, 8, 20
Lydia, 125, 162
Merinda W., 103
EWELLS, Deborah, 74

FAUNCE, James, 9, 20, 53
Joanna, 53
Lucy, 53
Mary, 9, 20, 94
FAXON, Benjamin, 6, 12, 22
Darius, 6, 17
Elisha, 6, 10, 17
Mercy, 17, 73, 84
Molly, 9, 20
Oren, 17, 74, 85
Ruth, 6, 12, 22
Sarah, 6, 10, 17
Sophia, 17
Susanna, 14, 24
Theodora Billings, 74, 85
Thomas Cushing, 17
Welthea, 17, 70, 80
FECHEM, Polly E., 76
Willard, 76
FINNEY, Josiah, 81
Lydia Bartlett, 75
Sally, 81
FISH, Lydia, 34, 57
Mary P., 103
Tabitha, 56
Urany Howland, 74
Zaccheus, 34, 57
FITSGERALD, John, 139
FLOWRY } Lydia, 33, 56
FLOWRA }
FOBES, Elizabeth, 68, 79
FORD, Abigail, 13
Elisha, 87, 88
Margaret, 13
Mary A. R., 105, 118, 160
Sukey, 87, 88
FORREST } Abigail, 11
FORRIST }
Asa, 12, 17
John, 17
Molly, 17
Spencer, 11
Sukey, 17
Susanna, 12
Susy, 17
Wellman, 17
FOSTER } Daniel, 68, 79
FORSTER }
Lois, 59
Mary, 75
Molly, 68, 72, 79, 82
Peter, 108
Sarah, 108
FREEMAN, Abigail, 67
Patience, 14
FRENCH, Betsey, 72, 82
Mary, 59
Mercy, 58
Nathaniel, 72, 82
FULLER } Abigail, 50, 75, 84
FULLAR }
Alfred, 90, 98, 135, 141
Amos, 98
Anne T., 78, 86, 101, 114, 152
Bathsheba, 59
Benjamin, 76, 78, 86
Betsey S., 104
Betty, 60
Bildad, 83
Charles, 107, 122
Chipman, 10, 19, 90, 98, 113, 145, 173
Consider, 36, 81, 85
Cynthia, 77, 87
Cyrus, 70, 101, 133, 139
Deborah, 63
Dorcas, 105
Ebenezer, 6, 19, 34, 48, 57, 63, 71, 75, 82, 84, 91, 101, 127, 135, 141, 151, 166
Edmund Herbert, 150
Elbridge G., 103, 141, 147
Eliphalet, 36
Eliza, 106
Elizabeth, 33, 48, 50, 56
Elsie, 30, 63
Emily French, 134
Ephraim, 30, 49, 65, 71, 81, 98, 126, 129, 133, 144, 164, 172
Faith, 71, 90
Francis, 107, 122

FULLER / FULLAR *cont'd* } George, 122
Hannah, 31, 64, 70, 72, 81, 82, 93, 98, 113, 122, 126, 145, 164, 169, 173
Harrison, 104
Huldah, 9, 21
Huldah C., 108
Isaac, 77, 87
James D., 105
Joanna, 33, 34, 49, 56, 57, 71, 82
John, 11, 22, 31, 33, 49, 50, 56, 61, 72, 165
Joshua T., 162
Joshua Thomas, 122, 125
Julia A., 105
Leonice, 145
Leonice B., 104, 117, 158
Lois, 48
Lucinda, 98
Lucy, 76, 86
Luna, 36
Luther, 125, 162
Lydia, 31, 34, 36, 57, 61, 122
Lydia S., 103, 117, 158
Margaret, 83
Marshall, 108
Martha, 11, 22
Mary, 35, 57, 59, 76, 126, 134, 141, 166
Mary A., 151
Mary Ann, 101, 135, 141
Mary F., 101, 133, 139
Mary M., 135
Mary P., 98, 103, 141, 147
Mercy, 85
Miranda, 129, 172
Nancy, 19, 73, 84, 117, 159, 163
Nathan, 19, 57, 71, 90, 101, 135, 141, 151
Nathaniel, 104, 117, 145, 158
Nelson Haywood, 134
Patience S., 107
Polly, 73, 83, 100
Priscilla, 19, 71, 72, 81, 82, 117, 122, 159, 163, 165
Rebecca, 71, 82, 91, 98, 104, 133
Rolinda Alden, 144
Ruth, 19, 29, 33, 56, 64, 69, 80
Sally, 72, 82, 128, 168, 173
Samuel, 12, 33, 50, 56, 73, 84, 117, 125, 159, 163, 164
Sarah, 12, 14, 23, 99, 101, 135, 139, 141, 151
Sarah Barden, 138
Sarah S., 102, 127, 168
Silvanus, 72, 82, 93, 117, 122, 159, 163, 165
Silvanus R., 102, 105, 139, 169

FULLER / FULLAR *cont'd* } Silvanus Ripley, 122
Sophia, 104
Susan A., 107
Susanna, 9, 21
Thankful, 10, 19
Thomas, 31, 50, 64, 72, 82, 93, 128, 168, 169, 173
William Harwood, 132
Zadock, 30, 50, 63
Zerviah, 30, 65, 69, 71, 80, 81, 96, 111
Zerviah Nelson, 91
FULLINGTON, Abigail, 69

GAMMON / GAMON } Calvin, 96, 111
Charles W., 85
Mary, 85
Zerviah, 96, 111
GARDNER, David, 59
Elizabeth, 59
GATES, Sarah, 77
GILBERT, Benjamin, 48, 55
Elijah, 48
Hannah, 48
Hersey, 48
Nathaniel, 48
Rebecca, 48, 55
William, 48
GLOVER, Samuel, 117, 159
GODFREY, Louisa M., 116, 156
GOODWIN, Mariett, 102
Samuel, 102
GOOGINS, Philip C., 100, 114
Susanna, 100, 114
GRAY, Bethiah, 15, 24
Eunice, 73, 84
GREENOUGH, Edward Francis, 142
Mary, 101, 114, 129, 135, 143, 152, 170
William C., 101, 114, 135, 143, 152, 171
William Charles, 134
GROCE, Betsey, 69
GURNEY, Hopestill, 63
Micah, 63

HADLEY, Philip, 129, 172
Rachel, 77
HALEY, 87
HALL / HAUL } Abigail, 9, 21
Abner, 60
Almeria, 74, 84
Asa, 14, 24
Betty, 12, 22, 28
Deborah, 28, 31, 61
Ebenezer, 74, 84

HALL, HAUL *cont'd* } Elbridge, 76, 87
Elizabeth, 60
George, 115
George W., 100, 135
Hannah, 28
Jabez, 28, 31, 61
Job, 9, 21
John, 28
Joseph, 28, 68
Lucy, 14, 24
Lydia, 9, 21
Mary, 61, 84
Molly, 28, 68, 79
Nancy, 74, 84
Nehemiah, 28
Sally, 76, 87, 135
Sally H., 100, 115
Sarah, 134
Silas, 116, 157
Silvanus, 74, 84
Simeon, 61
Susanna, 68
HAMMOND, HAMMON } Benjamin, 68, 79
George, 36, 60
Hannah, 68, 79
Lucy, 36, 60
HANKS, HANCKES } Joanna, 32, 55
HARDEN, Chrissey, 76
Ephraim, 77, 87
Halah, 76
Harty, 77, 87
Jephtha, 36, 59
Lydia, 76
Mary, 36, 56, 59, 62
Ruth, 32, 62
Samuel, 76
Susanna, 34, 57
HARLOW, Abigail, 75, 85
Benjamin W., 114, 152
Benjamin Woodward, 100
Betsey, 25
Branch, 25
Calvin H., 92
Columbus, 92, 99, 141
Francis, 92, 127, 166
Hope C., 97
Huldah, 81, 92
Huldah H., 92
Isaac, 173
Joanna W., 100, 114, 152
Jonathan, 25
Lewis, 70, 81, 92
Lucy C., 92
Mary, 31, 61
Mary A., 97, 113
Mary Ann, 92
Patty S., 92
HARLOW *cont'd* } Polly, 79, 92, 167
Priscilla, 99, 141
Sally H., 100, 115
Seth, 113
Silvanus, 79, 92, 129, 167, 172
Stephen, 25, 92, 97
Submit, 8
Susanna, 113, 125, 162
Sylvia, 70, 81, 99
Timothy, 81, 92
Timothy Swinerton, 92
HARRIS, Abigail, 2, 43, 56
Benjamin N., 108
Ezra, 44
Hannah, 2, 35, 43, 59
Huldah, 44
John, 72, 82
Joseph, 2, 43
Mercy, 2, 43
Orpha, 108
Rebecca, 72, 82
Susanna, 2, 43
Susie, 44
Zillah, 44
HARRUB, Rachel, 78
Thomas Bowers, 78
HART, Deborah, 152
Deborah P., 101, 115
George, 101, 115, 152
HARTWELL, Betty, 31
Nathan, 31
HASKELL, HASKEL, HASKILL, HASKIL } Anne, 13
Elias, 9, 21
Mercy, 9, 21
HATCH, Abigail, 11
Allen, 13, 17, 23
Amanda, 96, 111
David, 5, 11, 22, 35, 37, 58
Desire, 5, 35, 37, 58
Herculeus, 96, 111
Ichabod, 11
John, 17
Lucy, 11, 22
Lydia, 9, 21
Martha, 100
Mary, 81
Nahum, 17, 107
Patty, 113
Phebe, 37
Rocksene, 17
Sarah, 13, 17, 23
Sarah A., 107
Ward, 17
HATHAWAY, HATHEWAY, HATHWAY } Abigail, 33, 56

HATHAWAY, ETC. *cont'd* } Benjamin, 33, 56
Chloe, 13, 23, 116
Content, 35
Cushman, 116, 156
Ebenezer, 13, 23, 40, 99, 113, 116, 157
Hannah, 8, 20, 40, 63, 116, 156
Josiah, 40, 63
Lucia, 99, 113
Molly, 6, 40
Nathaniel, 35, 38, 59
Ruth, 77, 88
Sarah, 35, 38, 59, 75, 86
Seabury C., 75, 86
HAYDEN, Hannah, 35, 58
Jonathan, 35, 58
HAYFORD, HEAFORD, HEAFORDS, HEFFORD } ——, 149
Abigail, 9
Bathsheba, 8, 20
Betty, 12, 22, 27
George, 149
George E., 104
Harvey, 27
John, 12, 22, 27
Loriette, 104
Samuel, 8, 20
HAYWARD, HAWARD } ——, 148
Abigail, 57
Ann, 60
Benjamin B., 96, 110
Betsey, 78
Cynthia, 96, 110
Elisha, 57, 60
Hannah, 70, 71, 78, 81, 88
Hannah Kinsley, 88
Huldah, 81
Independence, 78
Jesse, 62
Kinsley, 70, 81, 88
Lucy, 70, 80
Lysander, 96, 111, 137, 149
Lysander W., 136
Mary, 62
Mercy, 60
Otis, 78
Sarah, 70, 80, 137, 149
Sarah J., 96, 111
Ziba, 70, 80
HEBBARD, HIBBARD } Rolinda, 102, 115, 129, 130, 149, 154, 174–177
William H., 130, 148, 174
William H. H., 102, 115, 149, 154, 175, 177
HENRY, Jane, 63
HEWITT, HEWIT } Elmer, 118, 161
HIBBARD, see HEBBARD
HIGLAND, Elizabeth, 59
HILL, Eliza J., 103, 116, 156
Freeman, 116, 157
James H., 103, 116, 156
Leonard, 10, 21
Lettice, 63
Lois, 10, 21
Lucia, 99, 113, 116, 157
HOBART, HOBERT } Isaac, 9, 21
Lydia, 9, 21
HODGDON, Deborah, 99, 114
Stephen, 99, 114
HODGES, R. M., 111
HOLMES, HOLMS, HOLME } ——, 129, 172, 176
Abiah, 3, 52, 56
Abigail, 67
Absalom, 39
Barnabas D., 104
Benjamin, 49
Betty, 7, 13, 19, 23, 39, 49, 54
Charles, 15, 24
Charles Emerson, 136
Charlotte, 104
Christiana, 76
Clarissa, 72, 82, 93, 155
Content, 49, 71, 80
Damaris H., 97, 111
Damaris Hathaway, 93
Daniel Crocker, 91
Darius, 95
Eleazer, 68, 79
Elizabeth, 5, 35, 39, 49, 54, 57
Ellis, 13, 23, 70, 71, 80, 90, 94
Ellis Copeland, 90
Ephraim, 1, 33, 49, 56
Eunice, 7, 16, 49
Friend, 49
Hannah, 10, 21, 33, 54, 56, 68, 126, 164
Hannah M., 106
Hannah W., 87, 88
Howland, 116, 157
Huldah, 116, 157
Jabez Soule, 136
Jacob, 55
Jane, 33, 49, 56, 99, 113, 133, 135, 139, 145, 151, 177
Jane Bartlett, 91
Jerusha, 69
Joanna, 55
John, 5, 29, 35, 49, 54, 55, 57, 67, 93, 102, 115, 137, 147, 154
Jonathan, 3
Jonathan Phinney, 39
Joseph, 55
Josiah, 52
Lucy, 29, 31, 54, 64, 70, 71, 82, 90, 97, 111, 137, 147
Lucy M., 102, 115, 154

HOLMES, ETC. *cont'd* } Lydia, 5, 8, 20, 29, 54, 68, 79, 125, 162
Lydia L., 77, 88, 117, 159
Lydia R., 103, 117, 158
Margaret, 1, 49, 56
Martha, 110
Martha Conant, 90
Martin, 90, 98, 151
Martin W., 99, 113, 130, 133, 135, 139, 145, 177
Mary, 3, 90, 97, 112, 137, 147
Mary Amanda, 146
Mary B., 107
Mary N., 102, 115, 141, 154
Mehitable, 144
Melinda, 96, 111
Melvin, 29, 68, 165
Mercy, 91
Molly, 29, 49, 73, 84
Nehemiah, 3, 52
Oliver, 8, 20, 29, 54, 72, 82, 93, 102, 115, 137, 141, 147, 154, 155, 163
Peleg, 7, 16
Phebe, 52
Prentice, 39
Priscilla, 31, 54, 64
Rebecca, 15, 24, 49
Ruth, 3, 29, 39, 52, 68, 79, 93, 109
Ruth W., 109
Ruth Wade, 95
Sally, 90, 97, 111
Sally A., 95
Sarah, 7, 49, 55, 98
Sarah Brown, 140
Shadrach, 144
Simeon, 3, 52, 56
Solomon, 91
Stetson, 39
Susanna, 68, 116, 156
Susan P., 108
Tabitha, 12, 22, 55
Thomas, 77, 88, 117, 159
William, 4, 39, 55
Winslow, 90
Zebulun, 4
HOOPER, Chloe, 13, 23
Deborah, 31, 61
Mary, 14, 24
Parnel, 23
Perez, 23
Sarah, 57
Thomas, 31, 61
William, 14, 24
HOW, see HOWE
HOWARD, Elijah, 12, 22
Elizabeth, 56
Jesse, 26
John P., 126, 166
Lois, 112
Mary, 12, 22, 26
HOWARD *cont'd* } Nathaniel, 56
Oliver, 26
Sarah A., 107
HOWE, HOW } Deborah Hatch, 73, 83
Elbridge G., 111, 112
Marcus, 73, 83
HOWLAND, Benjamin, 56
Catherine, 106
Daniel, 28
Elizabeth Lewis, 28
Experience, 56
Freeman P., 115, 116, 157
Ichabod, 70, 80
John, 28
Jonathan, 67, 78
Julia A., 107
Lucy, 67, 78
Martin, 107
Sally, 12
Thankful, 28
Welthea, 70, 80
HUDSON, Eliza, 103, 116, 156
Isaac, 116, 157
Mary E., 103, 116, 156
Mercy M., 108
HUTCHINS, Molly, 12
Penuel, 12

INGLEE, INGLE, INGLEY } Abigail, 12, 22, 37
Amanda Thompson, 122, 134
Anna, 5, 7, 35, 37, 59
Anna R., 96, 110
Ann Ransom, 91
Bathsheba, 11, 37
Charles Stafford, 122, 140
Deborah Thompson, 144
Ebenezer, 37
Edwin, 91, 106–109, 119
Hannah, 13, 23
Jane, 23
Jean, 14
Jesse, 37
Lemuel, 37
Lucius, 91
Lucy, 71, 82, 91
Lucy S., 97, 111
Lucy Sturtevant, 91
Lucy T., 109
Lucy Taber, 122
Moses, 5, 7, 13, 14, 23, 35, 37, 59
Nancy, 37
Olive, 37, 69, 80
Orr, 37
Paulina, 91, 104
Rebecca, 122, 135
Rebecca P., 97, 112, 141, 145

INGLEE, ETC. *cont'd* } Robert, 37, 71, 82, 91, 105, 130, 151
Samuel S., 97, 112, 122, 135, 141, 145
Samuel Stafford, 91
Sarah, 5, 14, 24, 37
Sarah G., 105, 151
Solomon, 11, 37
Wilson, 91
IRWIN, Mary Jane, 119
William, 119

JACKSON, Abner C., 101
Ann, 36, 60
Bathsheba, 105, 119
Benjamin, 1, 6, 45
Deborah, 1, 7, 20, 45
Elizabeth, 137
Elizabeth T., 102, 115, 143, 154
George W., 102, 115, 118, 137, 143, 154, 155, 159, 165
George Washington, 69, 80
Hannah, 45
Hopestill, 6, 45, 63
Joanna, 149
Joanna C., 105, 118, 158
John, 1, 45
Lydia S., 101
Mary E., 127, 166
Mary Elizabeth, 136
Molly, 69, 80, 118, 126, 155, 159, 164
Nancy S., 96, 110
Rebecca, 10, 22, 45
Sarah, 45, 60
Seth, 36, 60
Susanna, 45
William, 149
William D., 105, 118, 158
JENNINGS / JENINGS } Elizabeth, 32, 55, 88
Isaac, 32, 55
Penelope, 75
JEWETT, Roxana S., 85
Roxelana S., 77
Samuel, 77, 85
JOHNSON, Ebenezer, 78, 86
Eliza A., 103
Hannah Jane, 98
Hannah W., 87, 88
Lucinda, 78, 86
Margaret, 13
Morrill, 87, 88
Susanna, 113
JONES, Benjamin B., 109
Helen L., 109
Louisa J., 105
Seth L., 105

JOSSELYN / JOSSEYLIN } ——, 143
Deborah Hatch, 73, 83
Earl, 143
JOYCE / JOICE } Sarah J., 102, 115
JUSTICE, Elizabeth, 48
Elsie, 48
John, 48
Mary, 48
Simeon, 48
Thomas, 48

KEENE / KEEN } Emily A., 102, 115, 154
Mehitable S., 106
William, 102, 115, 154
William W., 106
KEILEY, Patrick, 139
KEITH / KIETH } Alonzo, 28
Ambrose, 28
Cassander D. H., 83
Catharine, 28
Isaac, 109
Lucien Bonaparte, 28
Lucina, 14
Lucy T., 109
Lydia, 98
Mary, 83
Nathaniel Southworth, 28
Sarah, 15
Silence, 34
KIMBALL, Abigail, 73, 84, 93
Ann Maria, 93, 97
Harvey, 73, 84, 93
KING, Anne, 34, 57
Joseph, 1
Patty, 70
KINGMAN, Clarissa, 83
KITTRIDGE / KITRIDGE } Abner, 97, 112
Mary, 97, 112
KLAHOR, Ellen, 107
KNAPP / KNAP } Eliab, 10, 21
Lois, 10, 21
Lydia H., 96, 111
William F., 96, 111

LAMBARD, Zerviah, 58
LATHAM, Allen, 15
Hannah, 63
Jennet, 15
LEACH, Abiel, 44
Abigail, 9, 10, 21, 54
Alden, 90
Anna, 3, 41, 53, 54
Arnold, 73, 83
Betsey, 15

LEACH *cont'd* } Betty, 13, 23, 34, 54, 57, 173
Caleb, 10
Celia, 69, 80
Deborah, 7, 20, 51, 54, 58, 60, 78, 86
Ebenezer, 51
Elijah, 29, 51, 64
Eliza, 34
Elizabeth, 13, 23, 54, 57
Giles, 7, 20, 41, 51, 54
Jane, 30, 65
John, 34, 44, 54, 57, 173
Joseph, 67, 79
Joshua, 69, 80
Lemuel, 51
Levi, 51, 54
Lois, 51
Lucy, 14, 24, 51, 54
Lusanna, 44
Lydia, 33, 51, 56
Martha, 100
Mary, 36, 44, 54, 59
Micah, 3, 53, 57
Parnel, 23
Patty, 113, 139
Peter, 58
Polly, 73, 83
Priscilla, 15, 90, 97, 112, 128, 170
Rebecca, 30, 49, 65, 75, 86
Ruth, 29, 51, 64
Sarah, 44, 57, 61
Silvanus, 30, 49, 53, 65, 90, 100, 113, 127, 139, 166
Simeon, 41
Stephen, 33, 51, 56, 57
Susanna, 30, 65, 67, 79
Tabitha, 3, 53, 57, 90, 110
Thompson, 15, 49, 90, 171
LEAVITT, Elizabeth, 35, 57
Solomon, 34, 57
Susanna, 34, 57
LEONARD, Hannah, 70
Meshach, 30, 63
Patience, 30, 63
Sarah, 9
Susanna, 74, 85
LEWIS, Joseph, 95, 109
Ruth W., 109
Ruth Wade, 95
LINDSEY, Laurania, 83
LOBDELL, Judith, 67
Lurana J., 108
Orlando P., 108
LORING, Abigail, 8, 20, 26
Earl, 26
George, 26
Ignatius, 8, 20, 26
Jacob, 11, 22, 171
Jane, 23, 26
Jean, 14
LORING *cont'd* } John, 26
Levi, 13, 23
Lydia, 11, 22, 128, 170
Mary, 56
Molly, 13, 22
Rachel, 13, 23
Sarah, 15, 24, 26
LUCAS } ——, 130, 174
LUCUS }
Abiel, 36, 59
Abigail, 29, 64
Bethiah, 78, 87
Deborah, 145
Deborah B., 97, 137
Deborah M., 108
Desire, 36, 59
Isaiah, 90
Joanna, 90
Joanna T., 96, 111
Joanna Thomson, 90
Louisa, 90
Lucy, 13
Martin, 137
Martin B., 97, 145, 175
Octavia, 90
Samuel, 29, 64
LYNCH, ——, 143
John, 143
LYON } Abigail, 68, 78, 91
LYONS }
Abigail Thomson, 91
Abigail W., 106
Almera Cushman Leach, 121
Alpha, 91, 110, 121, 133
Asahel, 8, 20
Betsey, 75, 83
Charles P., 106
Edwin, 106
Elizabeth P., 112
Fear, 8, 20, 65
Frederick, 91, 112
Freelove, 75, 85
Henry, 29, 73, 75, 83
Henry C., 112
Henry Clinton, 91
Isaac, 29, 74, 84
Joan, 121
John Paddock, 91
Joshua, 85, 94
Joshua C., 71, 75, 82
Joshua Cushman, 29
Josiah T., 106
Lucy, 71, 82, 94
Lydia, 19, 28, 29, 65, 68, 79, 171
Margaret, 105
Martha, 73, 83
Mary Jane, 121
Obadiah, 19, 28, 29, 65, 68, 72, 78, 83–85, 91, 110–116, 128, 153, 157, 170, 171

LYON, LYONS *cont'd* } Polly Keith, 74, 84
Priscilla W., 112
Rebecca, 29
Sabina, 29, 68, 79, 124
Sally, 72, 91
Sarah B., 106
Sarah T., 106
Sophia Weston, 29, 67, 79
Sylvanus William, 132
Sylvanus William Leach, 122
Tabitha, 110, 121, 133
William Alden Leach, 122

MACGENNIS, ——, 147
MACOMBER, Mary W., 113
MAGOWN, Rachel, 78
MAHUREN, David, 8, 20
Ruth, 8, 20
MALOY, James, 103
Mary, 103
MANN, Theodora Billings, 74, 85
MANSFIELD, Experience, 31, 61
Thomas, 31, 61
MARSHALL, Josiah, 67
Priscilla, 67
MARSTON, Henrietta, 109
William, 109
MARTINS, ——, 141
MAY, Ann, 2, 34, 36, 56, 57, 60
Anna, 46
Betty, 46
Edward, 2, 46, 56
Elizabeth, 32, 56
Ford, 52
Hannah, 46
John, 34, 57
Mary, 46
Mercy, 46
Sarah, 35, 52, 58
William, 46
MCCAMMON, Charles, 103, 117, 158
Enoch, 117
Enos, 159
Lydia, 117, 159
Lydia S., 103, 117, 158
MCLAUGHLIN, MCLAUGTHLEN, MCLAUTHLEN } Abigail W., 106
James, 141
Margaret, 141
Sarah B., 106
MILLER, John, 9
Sarah, 9
Waitstill, 59
MILNE, Alexander, 116, 135, 139, 157
MITCHELL, MITCHEL } Betty, 14
Elisha, 10, 21

MITCHELL, MITCHEL *cont'd* } Eugene, 124
Fanny Sturtevant, 124
Frances Sturtevant, 134
George, 167
George W., 98, 103, 116, 124, 135, 156
Hannah, 10, 21
Mary P., 98
Mercy D., 103, 116, 156
Paulina, 104
Polly B., 77
Sarah, 135
Sarah S., 98, 124, 127, 166
Susanna, 12
William, 14, 104
MOORE, Dana N., 109
Lucy, 74
Sylvia H., 109
MOREY, MOWRY, MOWREY } Albert, 141, 145, 151
Albert Wesley, 140
Anna R., 105, 119, 160
Caleb, 119, 127, 161, 168
Clarinda, 119, 161
Decatur, 103
Eliza A., 103
Hope, 151
Hope C., 141, 145
MORSE, Elizabeth, 76, 86
Faith F., 107
Fanny, 119, 161
Frances, 133, 141
Hannah F., 105, 119, 160
Levi, 119, 133, 141, 161
Levi L., 107
MORTON, Albert, 18, 77, 87, 169
Anna R., 105, 119, 160
Charles, 18
Cyrus, 18, 77, 88, 101, 105, 114, 118, 122, 123, 133, 147, 152, 160, 161
Elbridge G., 96, 111
Elbridge Gerry, 18
Jane T., 77
Joanna, 13, 18, 23, 99, 114, 127, 153, 168
Leonice F., 127, 168
Lloyd, 18, 76, 86, 122
Louisa, 96, 111
Louisa M., 116, 156
Lucy, 88, 119, 122, 161
Lucy W., 77
Lucy Waterman, 122, 123, 132
Lydia, 122, 123, 147
Lydia H., 101, 114, 133, 152
Mehitable, 34
Mercy, 76, 86
Nathan W., 116, 156

MORTON *cont'd* } Nathaniel, 13, 18, 23, 126, 153, 164, 169
Rachel, 77, 87, 169
Sarah T., 106
Thomas Drew, 146
MOSHER, Jane, 30, 65
William, 30, 65
MOWRY, see MOREY
MUDGETT, Helen L., 109
Sylvia H., 109
MUNROE } ——, 141
MUNRO }
Abigail, 8, 69
Almira, 98, 112
Amanda, 96, 111
Benjamin, 8, 12, 28, 69, 73, 94, 102, 115, 155
Benjamin W., 135, 141
Chrissa Wadsworth, 73
Cyrus, 28, 73
Daniel, 112
Deborah, 67
Eliza A., 103
Emily A., 102, 115, 154
George William, 11, 14, 23
Hector, 96
Henry, 67
Hiram, 96
James L., 103
Lucy Josling, 8
Lydia P., 112
Mary, 12, 14, 23
Mercy P., 96
Sarah, 11
Sarah J., 102, 115
Thirzah, 73
MURDOCK } Betty, 11, 22
MORDOCK }
Deborah, 62
Edmund, 11, 22
Faith, 32, 62
James, 32, 62
MUXSOM, Freelove, 5

NANNA, negro, 65
NESMITH, Charles H., 104
Betsey S., 104
NEVINS, ——, 128, 143, 170
William, 143, 171
NOIS, Judith, 62

O'BRIEN, Michael, 147
OLIVER, Peter, 35
ORCUTT, Mercy, 34, 57, 64
ORR, Bathsheba, 11
OSBORN }
OSBOURN }
OSBOURNE } Deborah, 9, 21
OSBURN }
ORSBORN }
ORSBORNE }

OSBORN, ETC. *cont'd* } George, 9, 21
Hannah, 116, 156
Lydia P., 112
Martin, 75
Orinda H., 97, 112
Peleg, 73
Penelope, 75
Sally, 73
Susanna, 7
Thomas, 116
OSGOOD, Huldah, 61
Samuel, 61

PACKARD, Eunice, 143
Joseph, 36, 60
Nancy, 23
Perez, 143
Ruth, 36, 60
PADDOCK, Betsey, 75, 83
Martha, 73, 83
Nancy D., 99
Sally, 72
PAINE, Charles, 141, 151
Charles Erwin, 144
Charles H., 103, 116, 145, 156
Cordelia, 141, 145, 151
Cordelia A., 103, 116, 156
Emerson, 112–119, 153, 155, 157, 159
Lydia, 155
Lydia Rose, 140
Mary N., 102, 115, 154
PALMER, Bathsheba, 48
Betty, 11
Ezekiel, 9, 21
Isaac, 48
Joshua, 6, 12, 22, 32, 56
Lois, 12, 22
Lucy, 48
Lydia, 6, 32, 56
Martha, 11
Mary, 70, 81
Petty, 48
Polly, 9, 21
Prince, 48
Priscilla, 7, 20
Samuel, 48
Silence, 72
Thomas, 11
PARISH, Anne, 46, 56
Moses, 35, 58
Rachel, 46
Sarah, 35, 58
PARKER, Abigail L., 109
Jonathan, 30, 79
Silence, 79
PARLOUR, Mary, 57
PARRIS, Alexander, 27
Benjamin, 7, 19, 23
Benjamin F. H., 103, 116, 141, 156

PARRIS *cont'd* } Betsey, 78
Clarissa, 83
Dan, 13, 18, 23
Eliza, 103, 116, 141, 156
Hannah Ripley, 18
Henry, 112
Isaac N., 140
Lois, 112
Lydia, 23
Matthew, 9, 21, 27
Mercy, 9, 12, 21, 22, 27, 78, 87
Parnel, 13, 18, 23
Ruth, 11, 22
Sally, 96, 111
Samuel, 9
Sarah, 7, 9, 19
Thomas, 83, 116, 157
PARROT, Ruth, 59
PARRY, ——, 137
John, 137
PATTEN } Ruth, 59
PATTIN }
William, 31, 32, 35, 36, 59
PEASLEY } Hannah Wade, 123, 136
PEASLY }
Melinda, 96, 111, 123, 137
William A., 96, 111, 123, 137
William Adams, 123
PEDRICK, Nancy S., 96, 110
William, 96, 110
PERKINS } ——, 153
PIRKINS }
PERKIN }
Ann, 137, 143, 151
Anna, 171, 177
Anna R., 96, 110, 123
Anna T., 101, 114, 143, 152
Ann Elizabeth, 136
Ann T., 133
Betsey, 77
Charles H., 108
Charles Henry, 123
Clarissa, 85, 88, 117, 159
Elizabeth, 61
Francis, 31, 62
Friend S., 96, 110, 123, 143, 151, 177
Hannah, 9, 21, 61
Huldah C., 108
Jason, 89, 96, 101, 111, 114, 133, 137, 143, 151, 152, 171
Josiah, 40
Leonice B., 104, 117, 158
Lucy Inglee, 123
Mary, 76
Mary T., 128, 170
Mary W., 96, 111
Mercy, 89, 171
PERKINS, ETC. *cont'd* } Nathan, 9, 21, 85, 88, 89, 117, 128, 159, 170
Patience, 81
Priscilla, 77, 89
Rebecca, 13
Robert Inglee, 142
Sally A., 95
Susanna, 31, 62
Susan P., 108
Thomas, 89, 126, 153, 164, 171
William, 130, 150, 176
Wilson, 130, 150, 176
PERO, mulatto, 65
PERRY } Abigail, 10, 21
PERY }
Amos, 35, 59
Hannah L., 102, 115
Joseph, 36
Lucy, 31, 36, 64
Lydia Holmes, 36
Otis B., 109
Priscilla, 9, 21
Ruth, 109
Sarah, 35, 59
William, 31, 36, 64
PETERSON, Joanna, 99, 114
Joel, 99, 114
PHILLIPS } ——, 130, 176
PHILIPS }
Aaron, 130, 176, 177
Chrissa Wadsworth, 73
Christopher, 78
Mary, 78
Nabby, 76, 87
Priscilla, 99
PHINNEY } Barnabas, 34
PHINNY }
PHINEY }
John, 10
Mehitable, 34
Mercy, 56
Pelatiah, 56
Sarah, 10
PINCHON, Mary, 85
PITTS } Abigail, 33, 56
PITS }
POOL, Allson, 132
Bethiah, 78, 87, 130, 176
Betsey, 25
Caleb, 25, 97, 111, 133, 169
Eliab, 25
Frances, 97, 111, 127, 133, 168
Galen, 25
Hannah, 25, 70, 81
Isaac, 25
John, 25, 78, 87, 177
Rebecca, 25, 71
Sally, 25, 73
POPE, Ezra Parker, 144
Frances Amelia, 123

PE *cont'd* } George Washington, 138
Henry, 78, 87, 122, 133, 135, 139, 145, 169
Henry Stafford, 123
John Thomas, 123, 132
Josiah S., 106
Josiah Sturtevant, 123
Lydia, 122, 133, 135, 139, 145, 169
Lydia S., 104
Lydia Sturtevant, 122
Lydia W., 78, 87
Maria E., 106
Martha W., 127, 168
Martha Washington, 138
Mercy Ann, 123
Rebecca Waterman, 123
Stafford Sturtevant, 123, 134
Susan A., 107
Susan Augusta, 123
Thomas, 126, 164
PORCHERON } Charles Edward D., 95,
PORCHRON } 110
Waitstill M., 95, 110
PORTER, Betty, 14, 19, 23
Catharine, 96
Chipman, 77, 88, 89, 98, 112, 121
Cynthia, 77, 87, 98, 112, 121
Elsie, 30, 63
Hannah, 56, 59
Henry H., 96
Henry Martyn, 121
Jonathan, 6, 14, 19, 23, 32, 62
Lucy Tinkham, 121, 124
Mary, 6, 19, 32, 62
Oliver, 15, 24, 89
Oliver Chipman, 121
Phebe, 15, 24, 89
Ruth, 77, 88, 121
Ruth Hathaway, 121
Sarah, 58, 75, 86, 89
Tabitha, 10, 21
POST, Sarah, 104
Susan, 99
PRATT } Abigail, 33, 56
PRAT }
Abner C., 97, 112, 133
Alice V., 74
Aroline P., 101
Asa, 68, 75, 79, 86
Bela, 67, 79
Benjamin W., 96, 111
Betsey, 69
Betty, 17
Consider, 14, 17, 23, 25, 94
Cornelius, 77, 86
David, 73, 83
Ebenezer, 77, 87
Elisha Phillips, 121
Emily, 106
Harriet T., 104
PRATT } James, 33, 56
PRAT *cont'd* }
Joanna T., 96, 111
Jonathan, 11, 76, 87, 94, 121
Jonathan Leonard, 121
Lucina, 77, 86, 106
Lucy, 30
Lydia, 68, 73, 79, 83, 132
Martha, 11
Mercy, 75, 86
Molly, 14, 17, 23, 25, 94
Nabby, 76, 87, 121
Nathaniel, 17, 69
Olive S., 77, 87, 109
Otis, 106
Patience, 17
Polly, 94
Priscilla, 97, 112, 133
Rebecca, 75, 86
Ruth, 30, 65
Sarah, 9
Simeon, 74
Solomon, 17
Sophia Weston, 67, 79
Stillman, 17, 25, 75, 86
Susanna, 15, 17, 24
PRICE, Benjamin, 81
Lydia, 23
Ruth, 81
PRINCE, Jane, 94
PRIOR, Deborah, 10
PRIVATE, Eliza, 75, 84
William, 75, 84
PUMERY, Francis, 43
Hannah, 43
Susanna, 43
PUTNAM, Elizabeth, 12, 22
John, 12, 22

RAMSDELL, Mary, 106
Rebecca, 71, 82
Samuel, 71, 82
RANDALL }
RANDAL } Deborah, 64, 83
RANDEL }
Mary, 60
Perez, 33, 56
Polly, 81
Susanna, 33, 56
RANSOM, Anna, 35, 59
Deborah, 58
Mary, 33, 56
Susanna, 1
READ } Deborah, 31, 63
REED }
Hepzibeth, 128, 168
Micah, 31, 63
Molly, 15
Rachel, 78

RECORD / RECORDS } Betty, 32, 55
John, 15
Jonathan, 10, 21
Remember, 10, 21
Sarah, 15
REED, see READ
REYNOLDS / RAYNOLDS } Charlotte D., 105
Mary R., 99
Nahum, 99
RICHARD, Dick, 65
Flora, 65
RICHMOND / RICHMAN } Abel, 69, 79–88, 90, 109, 110, 113, 114, 126, 153, 164, 165
Amanda, 100, 114, 125, 162
Andrew, 98, 128, 133, 139, 143, 151, 168, 169
Bathsheba, 75, 86
Catherine, 102, 145
Catherine Porter, 144
Charlotte, 75, 93
Charlotte Chandler, 93
Cyrus, 73, 84, 155, 175
Ebenezer P., 100, 102, 114, 145, 163
Fear, 73, 84, 155, 175
Hannah, 76, 87
Harriet, 139, 143
Harriet B., 151
Harriet Jane, 98, 133
Louisa, 90, 96, 111
Lydia L., 77, 88
Maria, 90
Mary R., 99
Oliver, 75, 93
Rolinda, 102, 115, 154
Ruth, 69, 79, 90, 126, 164
Ruth Sturtevant, 90
Susanna, 74, 85, 127, 168
RIDER / RYDER } Betsey, 67, 79
Deborah, 74
Eleanor, 71
Elijah G., 109
Ezra, 26, 71
John Bradford, 26, 69, 79
Lucy, 109
Margaret, 103
Nancy, 69, 79
Nathaniel, 26, 69, 74, 79, 94, 127, 168, 169
Priscilla, 76, 85, 94, 169
Sophia, 104
RIELY, ——, 147
Charles, 147
Patrick, 145
RING, Lucy, 83
Polly, 67
RIPLEY / RIPLY } ——, 128, 143, 170, 171
Abigail, 34, 47, 58
Abner, 5, 38, 47, 64
Betty, 11, 22, 38
Elizabeth, 64
Hannah, 8, 20, 31, 38, 47, 64, 70
Isaiah, 69, 80
Jonathan, 5, 38, 47, 61
Josiah, 38
Parnel, 4, 13, 23, 38, 61
Perez, 4, 38, 47, 61
Priscilla, 4, 14, 24, 38, 76
Rebecca, 36, 38, 47, 60
Ruth, 38
Sarah, 38
Silvanus, 47
Sophia S., 119
Zerviah, 61, 69, 80
ROBBINS / ROBINS } Hannah, 35, 58
ROBINSON, Margaret, 76, 86
Mary, 87, 88
Morrill, 87, 88
Perez, 76, 86
ROGERS, David, 10, 22
Harriet L., 119
Peleg C., 119
Rebecca, 10, 22
Rebecca A., 104
RYDER, see RIDER

SAGE, Eliza, 75, 84
SAMSON / SAMPSON } Abiah, 58
Abigail, 11, 75, 84
Abner, 60
Alvarado Rockwood, 148
Bridget, 34, 58
Clara, 75, 86
Deborah, 83
Earl, 70
Gideon, 171
Hannah, 11, 22, 60
Ichabod, 100, 114, 123, 135, 149
Jeremiah, 75, 86
Joseph, 104
Keziah D., 82
Lucy, 10, 11, 22, 63
Lydia, 128, 170
Mary, 100, 114, 123, 135, 149
Newland, 63
Patty, 70
Phebe Allen, 134
Phebe Ellen, 123
Ruth, 15
Sarah, 104
Sarah P., 107
Susanna, 127, 166
Zebdial, 58

SANFORD / SANFARD } Enoch, 118, 119, 159, 161
SAVORY / SAVERY } Lois, 13
Mehitable, 63
Samuel, 13
SEARS / SEARES } Amanda, 122
Andrew Richmond, 122
Betty, 32, 42, 63
Deborah, 1, 45
Desire, 31, 42, 61
Dorothy, 3, 45
Ebenezer Wood, 122
Edward, 38, 42, 59
Elizabeth, 57
Hannah, 3, 32, 38, 45, 55, 76, 87
Hannah Richmond, 122
Henry Ward, 122
Holmes, 10, 13, 21, 38, 93, 171
Isaac, 45
John, 45
Jonathan, 1, 3, 32, 38, 45, 55
Josiah, 38, 42, 63, 75
Josiah Edwards, 136
Lucinda, 38, 78, 86, 122
Lydia, 38, 63
Mary, 38, 59, 75, 122, 125, 137, 162
Mary C. I., 105, 118, 160
Mary H., 87, 118, 161
Mary Mercy, 122
Mercy, 10, 13, 21, 35, 38, 42, 57, 93, 129, 170
Molly, 38
Peter, 45
Sarah, 35, 38, 42, 58
William, 76, 87, 93, 118, 122, 137, 161
William H., 105, 118, 160
William Holmes, 122
SEDMAN / SEDMOND } widow, 126, 164
SHAW / SHAU } Desire, 13
Elisha, 83
Elizabeth Fuller, 83
Esther, 70
Faith, 59
Hope C., 97
Jemima, 59
John, 33
Mary, 87, 88
Mehitable, 65
Polly, 72
Rhoda, 72, 83
Sarah, 15, 24
William, 15, 24
SHERMAN, Irene I. S., 103
Jane B., 102
SHURTLEFF / SHURTLIFF / SHIRTLIFF } Eliza, 34
Elizabeth, 57
Flavell, 115, 128, 155, 168
Jonathan, 34, 57
Levi, 119
Mary Jane, 119
SILVESTER, see SYLVESTER
SIMMONS / SIMONS } ——, 141
Cordius, 141
Deborah, 58
Elizabeth, 32, 55
Job, 4
Joseph A., 127, 166
Perez, 58
Rebecca, 56
SIMPSON, Abigail, 117, 159
John, 104, 117, 158
Sally, 104, 117, 158
William, 117, 159
SMITH, Almira, 102
Benjamin, 34
Bethiah, 62
Eliza, 137
Elizabeth, 62
Elizabeth S., 98, 113
Francis A., 102
Hannah Waterman, 67, 78
Hoa P., 101
Ira, 99
Jabez, 67, 78, 101
James, 104, 118, 158
John, 62, 136
Mercy T., 104, 118, 158
Moses T., 98, 113, 137
Nancy D., 99
Silence, 34
Timothy, 118, 159
Zerviah, 118, 159
SNELL, Barnabas, 10, 21
Betty, 12, 22
Hannah, 10, 21
Isaac, 78
Rachel, 78
SNOW, Rebecca, 31, 61
SOULE / SOUL } Aaron, 15
Abigail, 8, 20, 53, 60
Abigail F., 97, 112
Adoniram, 108
Alice Waterman, 148
Aroline, 139, 143, 149
Aroline P., 101, 135
Asa, 11, 22, 27
Benjamin, 67
Betsey, 18, 77, 87
Catherine, 102
Charles, 138

SOULE / SOUL *cont'd* } Cynthia, 14
Daniel, 11, 75, 86
Deborah T., 85
Dorcas, 105
Ebenezer T., 95, 109
Edwin, 106
Eliza, 106
Eliza R., 98, 112
Eunice, 12, 22, 61, 81
Faith, 71
Faith F., 107
George, 18, 95
Gideon, 6, 27, 32, 62
Hannah, 64
Hoa P., 101
Isaac, 32, 62, 69, 80, 100
Jabez, 3, 18, 53, 74, 85, 94, 155, 173
Jacob, 53, 64, 99, 143
James, 12, 22
Jane W., 104
John M., 101, 135, 139, 143, 149
Lois, 62
Lucy, 18, 75, 86, 173
Lucy M., 102, 115, 154
Lydia, 32, 62, 68, 99, 143
Marcia, 18, 129, 172
Mary, 95
Mary Jane, 108
Mary M., 95, 109
Mercy, 53
Molly, 18
Nabby, 18
Nancy, 81
Nathaniel, 97, 112
Phebe, 67
Polly, 67, 94, 100
Rachel, 14
Rufus, 27
Ruth, 15, 27, 32, 62, 69, 80
Ruth Howland, 11, 22, 27
Sally, 18
Salvina, 12
Samuel, 68
Sarah, 8, 11, 20, 34, 57, 74, 85
Silence, 79
Sophia S., 77
Stetson, 27
Susanna, 74, 85, 155
Susan R., 142
Susan Richmond, 134
Thomas, 77, 87
William, 14, 81
Zachariah, 3, 18
SOUTHWICK, ——, 141, 145
Caroline, 103, 116, 152
John M., 103, 116, 152
Marcus, 141, 145
SPILMAN, Clara S., 96, 110
Thomas A., 96, 110
STANDISH, Alexander, 37
Averick, 34
Averick Ellen, 150
Bethiah, 72, 82
Catharine, 100, 139, 151
Desire, 35, 58
Ebenezer, 36
Elfear C., 97
Hannah, 10, 36
Ichabod, 5
Jane, 69, 99, 113
John, 37, 42, 62, 69
Katie Delano, 138
Lydia, 32, 63
Mary, 6, 36, 60
Mehitable, 67
Moses, 36, 42, 60
Rachel, 13, 23, 42
Rebecca, 34, 37, 42, 58, 60, 62
Sarah, 13, 23, 36, 37, 42, 59
Shadrach, 67, 100, 139, 151
Thomas, 72, 82
Zachariah, 60
Zerviah, 15, 33, 42, 56
STEBBINS / SEBBINS } John W., 105, 118, 160
Mary A. R., 105, 118, 160
STETSON / STUTSON } Asenath, 40
Betsy, 118, 161
Betsey Fletcher, 150
Betty, 11
Cordelia, 105, 118, 151, 160
Deborah, 31, 61
Elizabeth, 35, 53, 58, 60
Ephraim, 118, 161
George F., 107
Joanna, 62
John, 62
Joseph, 105, 118, 151, 160
Lucy W., 107
Nehemiah, 4, 35, 53, 58
Orpha, 108
Ruth Howland, 11, 22
Sarah, 19, 53, 65
STRANGER, Elizabeth P., 112
STURTEVANT / STURTEFENT / STURTIFENT / STURTEV[T] } Abiah, 56
Abigail, 11, 22, 24, 31, 38, 47, 64, 67, 88
Abigail F., 97, 112
Abigail Freeman, 88
Abigail H., 105
Amasa, 50, 67, 88
Angeline C., 124
Azubah, 32, 51, 62
Barze, 6, 13, 17, 46
Bela, 71, 82

STURTEVANT, ETC. *cont'd* } Betty, 6, 13, 17, 47, 88
Caleb, 31, 32, 38, 47, 55, 64, 70, 88, 151
Caleb C., 124
Calvin, 88, 107
Charles, 9, 20, 40, 58, 129, 170
Charlotte, 69, 80
Church, 61
Clara, 10, 18, 38, 68, 79
Cornelius, 63
Croade, 51
Daniel, 50
David, 12, 22
Deborah, 26, 29, 32, 34, 45, 58, 62, 64
Dependence, 32, 46, 62, 74, 85, 171
Desire, 36, 45, 59
Eliab, 67
Elice, 30
Eliphalet, 148
Elizabeth, 40, 51, 58
Elizabeth Fuller, 83
Else, 45, 63
Eunice, 12, 124
Faith, 32, 38, 59, 62
Fear, 34, 56
Foster, 26, 27
Frances, 49
Francis, 2, 34, 49, 57
Friend, 26
Gamaliel, 2, 49
George, 26, 27
George W., 124
Hannah, 9, 18, 21, 26, 32, 33, 46, 57, 62, 68, 70, 71, 79, 82, 94, 163
Hannah J., 135, 149
Hannah Jane, 98, 141
Hannah Waterman, 67, 78
Heman, 17
Henry, 25
Huldah, 9, 21, 30, 46, 64
Ira L., 103
Irene I. S., 103
Isaac, 3, 4, 37, 43, 52, 125, 149, 162, 163, 175
Isaac W., 98, 135, 141
Jabez, 32, 47, 51, 62, 88
James, 49
Jane, 47, 130, 174
Jemima, 59
Jerusha, 65
Jesse, 30, 45, 63
Jesse Fuller, 52
Joanna, 4, 34, 35, 37, 57, 59
Joanna W., 101
John, 38, 40, 59, 76, 86, 177
Josiah, 18, 26, 30, 33, 46, 50, 51, 56, 59, 65, 69, 80
Judith, 67, 89
Judith L., 76, 87

STURTEVANT, ETC. *cont'd* } Judith Lobdel, 89
Lemuel, 9, 32, 45
Lemuel Sargent, 88
Levi, 50
Lewis, 17
Lois, 12, 13, 22, 26, 59
Lucinda, 74, 84, 98, 124, 175
Luey, 7, 18, 20, 36, 46, 60, 71, 82
Lydia, 2, 34, 40, 49, 57, 70
Lydia W., 78, 87
Margaret, 13, 25
Margaret H., 124
Maria, 124, 129, 174
Martha, 43, 52, 76, 86, 130, 176
Mary, 2, 45, 49, 61, 106, 151
Mary I., 124
Mercy, 12, 22, 34, 57, 58, 70, 80, 155
Mercy O., 102, 115, 154
Michael, 40
Nabby, 14
Nancy, 6, 17, 87, 88
Nathaniel, 30, 50, 52, 65, 130
Nehemiah, 9, 21
Parnel, 50, 61
Patience, 32, 47, 55
Priscilla, 7, 9, 18, 20, 33, 40, 50, 51, 56, 57, 72, 82
Rebecca, 47, 61
Robert, 49, 62
Rolinda, 77, 88
Rufus, 26
Ruth, 9, 20, 32, 49, 50, 62, 69, 79, 88, 167
Saba, 99, 114
Sally, 18, 68, 72, 78, 82, 88, 129, 171, 174
Salome, 26
Samuel, 1, 45, 51, 52, 65
Samuel S., 18
Samuel Stafford, 7, 20, 46
Sarah, 3, 7, 8, 20, 52, 59, 61, 63, 67, 74, 85, 98, 113
Sarah P., 107
Seth, 11, 22
Simeon, 13, 25, 32, 50, 52, 62, 167
Solomon, 50, 127, 166
Stafford, 18, 70, 80, 155
Susanna, 14, 18, 24, 30, 33, 47, 56, 63, 65, 67, 79
Theophilus, 51
Thomas, 8, 20, 25, 51, 106
Vashti, 40
Ward, 25, 50, 74, 84, 124, 175
William, 4, 34, 35, 37, 43, 50, 57, 59, 67, 89
Winslow, 14, 18, 24, 38, 47
Zadock, 25, 40, 57, 124
Zenas, 70, 78, 88, 94, 175
Zerviah, 30, 65

SULIVAN, Ellen, 119
SUMNER, Ira, 114, 135, 152
Rebecca S., 135
Rebecca Soule, 114, 152
SYLVESTER } Almira, 114, 152
SILVESTER }
Betsey, 77
Desire, 69, 80, 129, 153, 172
Joseph, 108
Lydia R., 108
Nancy, 98, 113
Nathaniel, 77, 98, 99, 113, 114, 125, 162
Reuben, 69, 80, 153, 173
Saba, 99, 114
Sally, 81
Sarah, 67
Susanna, 100, 114
SYLVIA } Nancy, 98, 113
SYLVA }

TABER, Henry B., 97, 111
Lucy S., 97, 111
TAYLOR, ——, 143
Daniel, 60
Deborah, 9, 21, 60
Jane, 71
William H., 133, 139, 143, 147
THAYER }
THAIR }
THEYER } ——, 141
TARE }
Abigail, 67
Horace, 135
Julia, 126, 166
Laura A., 115, 154
Laura Ann, 102
Luther, 135, 141
Marcus, 102, 115, 127, 154, 166
Mary A. W., 102, 115, 154
Molly, 14, 23
Sarah, 12
THOMAS, Adoniram, 77
Anna, 117, 159
Caroline, 121
Eliza G., 77
Elkanah, 14, 24
Fanny, 74, 84
Hannah, 64
Harriet L., 119
Horace, 145, 151
Horatio, 121
Josiah Barrows, 121
Lucy, 145, 151
Lydia R., 108
Margaret Miller, 14, 24
Mercy, 85
Nelson, 117, 159
Noah, 12
Rebecca, 31, 62
THOMAS } Sally, 12
cont'd }
Silvanus, 127, 137, 166
Walter, 74, 84
THOMPSON }
THOMSON } ——, 174
TOMSON }
Abel, 4, 13, 18, 23, 47, 51, 52
Abigail, 1, 2, 4, 11, 18, 19, 47, 48, 52, 55, 68, 73, 78, 84, 97, 123, 137
Abraham, 27
Adam, 9, 20, 27, 47, 71, 81, 91, 117, 159
Albert, 91, 100, 135
Albert Cranston, 134
Alice Bradford, 146
Amanda, 91, 100, 114.
Amasa, 33, 50, 56, 91
Ammiel, 27, 74, 85
Andrew, 5, 26, 46, 52, 62, 75, 85, 88
Ann, 149
Anna, 177
Ann T., 100, 123, 137, 163
Asa, 2, 28, 47, 52, 65, 70, 80, 90, 153, 155, 157, 167, 175
Asaph, 37
Asenath, 49
Barnabas, 1–6, 14, 23, 47, 48, 51, 56
Bela, 26
Bethiah, 29, 73
Betsey, 15, 67, 139, 149, 175
Betsey W., 99
Betty, 12, 22, 27, 40, 41, 51, 60
Beza, 5, 52
Caleb, 52, 55
Caroline, 128, 170
Catharine, 95, 110
Charity, 14, 24, 49, 89
Charles, 27, 51, 71, 81
Charles William, 129, 148, 174
Charlotte M., 100, 135
Christiana, 123, 162
Clara, 5, 10, 37, 68, 75, 79, 86, 91
Clara S., 96, 100, 110
Clara Sturtevant, 88, 93, 132
Clarinda Morton, 93
Clarissa, 5, 26, 85, 88, 104
Clodilia Thankful, 123, 136
Cordelia, 102
Cromwell, 51
Cyrus, 91, 102, 104, 115, 154, 171
Daniel, 51, 55, 65
David, 3, 15, 29, 47, 51, 89
Debby, 68
Deborah, 10, 26, 29, 31, 46, 63, 64, 73, 84, 91, 94, 152, 155
Deborah P., 101, 115
Deborah Prior, 92
Dexter C., 85, 97, 110, 112, 122

THOMPSON, ETC. *cont'd* } Dexter Campbell, 17
Ebenezer, 10, 23, 24, 26, 30, 43, 48, 54, 57, 60, 62, 89, 94
Edwin, 109
Eliab, 14, 23, 28, 37, 68, 76, 78, 86, 89
Elihu, 51
Elizabeth, 13, 14, 18, 23, 24, 33, 41, 48, 49, 56, 60, 67, 68, 73, 78, 79, 84, 89
Eliza R., 98, 112, 143
Elkanah, 77, 171
Elvina, 121
Emeline, 121, 135, 143, 173
Emeline M., 85, 88
Ephraim, 1, 29, 42, 51
Ephraim B., 98, 112, 143
Ephraim Briggs, 92
Esher, 32, 70
Eunice, 12, 22, 26, 54
Experience, 15, 17, 24, 130, 153, 176
Experience C., 95, 109
Experience Curtis, 17
Ezekiel, 13, 23, 25, 37
Ezra, 10, 22, 27, 54, 83
Fanny, 75, 86
Fear, 55, 65, 74, 85
Frances, 1
Frances Maria, 121
Francis, 1, 29, 31, 46, 61
Franklin W., 129, 172
Franklin Watson, 121
George Williams, 121
Giles, 18, 75, 86
Hannah, 2–6, 10, 21, 28, 29, 32, 40, 41, 47, 48, 56, 70, 80, 90, 129, 153, 155, 157, 170
Hannah M., 103, 106, 116, 156
Hannah Mitchell, 90
Hannah P., 101, 115, 137, 154
Harriet, 97, 112, 122
Harriet Dexter, 122
Hiram, 130, 176
Hitty, 90
Huldah, 7, 13, 30, 48, 54, 64, 76, 87, 121
Ichabod, 9, 21, 28, 48, 90, 101
Ignatius, 5, 28, 52, 129, 174
Ira, 68, 79
Isaac, 5, 7, 20, 30, 47, 48, 64, 67, 97, 100, 108, 111, 123, 125, 137, 148, 149, 163, 177
Isabella Columbus, 90
Jabez, 2, 47, 48, 67
Jabez P., 84, 153
Jabez Prior, 26, 73, 92
Jacob, 1–3, 14, 15, 24, 43, 47, 48, 51, 54, 59, 68, 70, 85, 88, 92, 121, 135, 143, 173

THOMPSON, ETC. *cont'd* } Jacob Perkins, 121
James, 1, 28, 46, 68
Janna, 29
Jennet, 15, 24, 54, 77, 87, 92
Jerusha, 5, 40, 61, 171
Joanna, 1, 2, 6, 13, 23, 29, 30, 33, 42, 47, 49, 56, 63
Joanna W., 100, 114, 152
Joan Waterman, 17
John, 2, 6, 27, 33, 41, 49, 56, 60
John C., 117, 159
John Holmes, 51
John Thomas Zebadiah, 93
John T. Z., 100, 133, 137, 143, 149
Joseph, 5, 14, 24, 40, 41, 61, 88, 91, 171
Josephus Tilson, 88
Joshua, 2, 52
Joshua C., 88
Joshua Curtis, 17
Josiah, 26, 54, 78, 79, 81–85, 124
Judith, 52, 62
Learned H., 101, 115, 137, 154
Learned Hall, 90
Levi, 12, 22, 37, 40
Levina, 76, 86
Lewis, 76, 87, 92, 121
Lewis H., 106
Lewis Henry, 121
Lewis S., 113
Lois, 10, 21, 52
Loring, 11, 52
Lucia, 92
Lucina, 14, 77, 86, 92
Lucy, 7, 8, 20, 47, 71, 82, 89, 97, 111
Lucy C., 100, 114
Lucy Campbell, 90
Lucy Cook, 88
Lucy T., 101
Lydia, 8, 9, 20, 21, 28, 32, 33, 50, 56, 59, 62, 78, 86, 93, 99, 149, 175
Lydia Cobb, 91
Lydia R., 108
Lydia S., 104
Lysander, 93, 97, 123, 137
Lysander Mendall, 123
Marcia, 111, 151
Marcia S., 105
Marcus Morton, 121
Margaret, 76, 86
Margaret Miller, 14, 24, 54
Maria Porter, 91
Mariett, 102, 121
Martha, 2, 11, 22, 46, 51, 54, 69, 80, 93, 127, 166
Martha B., 95, 110
Martha Briggs, 93

THOMPSON, ETC. *cont'd* { Mary, 2, 4, 5, 11–13, 22, 23, 25, 29, 31, 32, 34, 39, 43, 46, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 61, 70, 80, 94, 100, 114
Mary E., 119
Mary F., 101
Mary Holmes, 90
Mary Jacobs, 121
Mary M., 95, 109
Mary Morton, 17
Mary W., 96, 111, 113
Mary Whitman, 26
Matilda, 91, 121
Mercy, 2, 9, 15, 21, 24, 47, 53, 75, 85, 88
Mercy O., 102, 115, 128, 154, 170
Molly, 9, 12, 20, 27, 50, 55, 72, 73, 82, 84, 90, 91
Morton, 136
Moses, 11, 19, 53
Nancy, 19, 81
Nathan, 31, 39, 46, 61, 68, 79
Nathaniel, 12, 43, 48, 72, 82, 89
Nehemiah, 15, 17, 24, 28, 122, 126, 153, 166, 177
Noah, 31, 47, 51, 64
Olive, 5, 47, 48
Olive S., 109
Otis, 91, 99, 130, 139, 149, 175
Otis Horace, 138
Peter, 2, 3, 6, 25, 31, 32, 37, 48, 56, 59, 61, 62
Phebe, 5, 11, 17, 22, 55, 67, 88, 99, 113, 124
Polly, 25, 83, 89
Polly Keith, 74, 84, 92
Priscilla, 9, 14, 24, 31, 51, 64, 88, 147
Priscilla C., 74
Priscilla Croade, 88
Priscilla T., 104, 117, 158
Priscilla W., 112
Rachel, 3, 14, 23, 37, 53, 77, 99
Rebecca, 6, 14, 24, 28, 31, 37, 40, 48, 53, 61–63, 65, 71, 82, 167, 175
Rebecca Leonard, 90
Rebecca P., 97, 112
Rebecca Perkins, 91
Rebecca W., 124
Rebecca Waterman, 93
Reuben, 2, 4–6, 26, 29, 34, 46, 47, 52, 56, 64, 94, 95, 129, 172
Rhoda, 29
Roxana S., 85
Roxelana S., 77
Ruhamah, 11
Ruth, 12, 22, 27, 32, 50, 62
Sabina, 77, 87

THOMPSON, ETC. *cont'd* { Sage, 133, 137, 143, 149
Sage B., 100
Sally, 27, 68, 71, 73, 81, 84, 92, 95, 153
Salvina, 71, 81, 91, 117, 159
Samuel, 2, 27, 47, 55, 68, 79, 91
Sarah, 1, 5, 10, 12, 14, 22, 23, 27–29, 39, 41, 47, 52, 64, 72, 82, 89, 94
Sarah Cushing, 91
Sarah W., 101, 114, 152
Sarah Wright, 90
Selina F., 107
Selina Frances, 91
Seth, 52, 73, 89
Shepard, 91, 104, 117, 147, 158
Sidney Williams, 123, 136
Silas, 29
Sophia, 68, 79, 89
Soranus, 123
Stella, 90
Susan, 142
Susanna, 15, 29, 39, 54, 64, 90
Thaddeus, 12, 22, 27
Thomas, 1, 2, 5, 11, 26, 46, 52, 53, 56,
Timothy, 15, 40, 90, 91
Vernon Messinger, 121
Waitstill, 54, 59
Waitstill M., 93, 95, 110
Ward, 28, 73, 84, 90, 105, 151
William, 29, 64
William McCloud, 134
Zaccheus, 2, 15, 24, 49
Zadock, 28, 50, 73, 84, 91, 104, 119, 133, 135, 137, 139, 143, 145, 149, 153, 155, 157, 161, 163, 165, 173, 175
Zebadiah, 3–5, 10, 11, 22, 33, 53, 56, 69, 80, 88, 89, 93, 124, 136, 167
Zerviah, 3–5, 19, 30, 33, 53, 56, 65
THORN, Hannah, 78
TILDEN / TILDIN } Calvin, 117, 159
Catherine, 117, 159
Christopher C., 103, 117, 158
Lydia R., 103, 108, 117, 158
Sage B., 100
Tabitha, 57
TILLSON / TILSON } Anne, 13
Azubah T., 95, 110
Bethuel, 71, 82
Betsey, 16, 74
Catherine, 95, 110
Christiana, 76
Clara, 122, 123, 133, 139, 167
Clara S., 100, 145
Desire, 13, 69, 80

TILLSON
TILSON } Edmund, 4, 17, 39
cont'd
Elizabeth, 17, 39
Ephraim, 4, 11, 16, 17, 35, 39, 57, 74, 85
Fear, 11, 16, 17, 74, 85
Freelove, 18, 75, 85
Hannah, 39, 68, 79, 127, 155, 168
James, 39, 94
Joanna, 33, 34, 56, 57, 69, 80
John, 6, 13, 34, 41, 58, 76, 128, 170, 171
Joseph, 13, 18, 22, 39, 68, 74, 79, 101, 115, 154, 155
Josiah, 95, 110
Leah, 76
Lucinda, 18
Lydia, 11, 22, 41, 124
Mary, 14, 24, 33, 57, 101, 115, 154
Mercy, 4, 9, 12, 17, 21, 22, 34, 35, 39, 41, 58, 75, 76, 85, 86
Mercy Morton, 122, 123, 127, 132, 166
Molly, 13, 18, 22
Molly Loring, 18
Pamela, 71, 82
Perez, 41
Ruth, 12, 22
Sally, 78, 88
Susanna, 74, 85
Susan W., 110
Susan Whitman, 95
Welcome, 76
William, 13, 41, 100, 122, 123, 133, 139, 145, 167
William Morton, 138
TINKHAM
TINKAM
TINCOM } ——, 143
TINCKCAM
Abigail, 10, 21
Abigail H., 105
Bathsheba, 8, 20
Charles, 105
deacon, 3
Ephraim, 1, 13, 30, 31, 36, 53, 59, 64, 72
Eunice, 31, 61, 64
Hannah, 35, 58
Huldah, 13, 30
Ira, 143
Isaac, 1, 3, 35, 58
Isaiah, 9, 54
Joseph, 6, 13, 53, 99, 113, 125, 162
Lucy, 6, 13
Mary, 53
Moses, 3, 4, 53
Nathan, 10, 21, 34, 53, 54, 57
Noah, 4, 6, 7, 53, 58
TINKHAM, ETC. } Priscilla, 99, 113
cont'd
Rachel, 11
Ruth, 54
Sarah, 4, 6, 7, 29, 34, 36, 53, 54, 57–59, 64
Seth, 61
Silence, 72
Susanna, 9
Zenas, 11, 54
TINON, Mary, 103
TITCOMB, Marcia, 111
Moses, 111
TOBIN, Ellen, 107
Timothy, 107
TOWER, ——, 148
Hannah, 137, 143, 149
Hannah L., 102, 115, 123
Leah, 76
Lorenzo, 102, 115, 123, 137, 143, 149
Mary Alden, 123, 136
TUBBS, Adin, 127, 168
TURNER, ——, 126, 164
Ann M., 137
Ann Maria 165, 167
Bathsheba W., 102, 115, 156
Maria, 126, 166
Mercy P., 96
Sumner, 137, 165, 167
TYMAN, James, 137

VAUGHAN
VAUGHN } Alice, 149
Cornelius P., 104, 117, 149, 158
Ebenezer, 30
Edwin Harlan, 148
Elsie B., 104, 117, 158
Hannah, 32, 55
Hiram, 93
Huldah, 7
Jabez, 62, 93, 100, 117, 159
Joanna, 100
Lois, 62
Lucy, 30
Martha, 93, 117, 159
Samuel, 7
VICKORY, Hannah, 100
VINICA, Lydia, 102
VIOLET, negro, 65

WADE, ——, 128, 170
Abigail, 11
Ann, 61
Caroline, 85, 93
Cynthia, 92, 96, 110, 124
David N., 103, 116, 124, 156
Ellen, 119
Elvira, 92, 110
Elvira C., 124

WADE *cont'd* } Ephraim Holmes, 92
Hannah, 68
Henrietta, 109
Henrietta M., 124
Henry L., 124
Holmes, 92
James, 68, 79, 92, 116, 124, 157
John, 85, 93, 94
John Holmes, 92
Lavina, 95, 110, 139
Leavitt, 92, 95, 110, 119, 139, 171
Levona, 113
Lydia, 68, 76, 79, 92
Lydia H., 96, 111
Lydia Holmes, 92
Lydia S., 93, 101
Maria, 111
Martha L., 124
Mary E., 103, 116, 156
Melvin, 68, 79, 92
Sabina, 68, 79, 92, 113, 124, 171
Sabina L., 98, 124
Sophia, 92
Sophia L., 124
Thomas, 111
WADSWORTH, Abiah, 3
Mary, 3
Meek, 3
WALLIS, Polly, 9, 21
WARREN, Charlotte M., 100
Rachel, 11
WASHBURN, Anna, 119, 155, 161
Asa, 78
Benjamin, 31, 34, 57, 61
Cephas, 78, 87, 96, 111
Debby, 68
Desire, 31, 61
Ebenezer, 35, 59
Eleazer, 75, 84
Eunice, 78
George L., 103
Harriet, 105, 119, 151, 160
John L., 105, 119, 160
Judith, 75, 84
Levina, 76, 86
Lewis, 151
Margaret, 56
Mary, 12, 34, 57
Mercy, 56, 78, 87
Merinda W., 103
Nahum, 119, 155, 161
Ruth, 81
Sally, 95, 96, 111
Sarah, 35, 59
Susan L., 102, 115
WATERMAN, Abigail, 1, 6, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47
Alice, 33
Alice V., 74

WATERMAN *cont'd* } Anna, 40, 43, 60
Anthony, 2, 32, 43, 55, 62, 89
Asaph, 46
Bartlett Bradford, 150
Bathsheba, 75, 86, 105, 116, 119, 157
Benjamin, 4, 46
Benson, 89
Bethiah, 72, 82
Betsey, 72, 82
Betty, 50
Calvin, 24
Catherine, 151
Catherine F., 105, 108, 118, 160
Cephas, 75, 86, 116, 157
Clara, 74, 84, 126, 164
Daniel, 43
David, 2, 43, 89
Deborah, 7, 8, 27, 64
Demmy Paul, 69, 79
Diantha, 75, 86
Ebenezer, 46
Eleazer, 27, 33, 50, 56, 69, 79
Elice, 23
Eliphalet, 13
Elisha, 2, 7, 43, 64, 89, 124, 165
Eliza Jane, 118, 158
Elsie, 14, 23, 50, 56
Esther, 10, 21
Experience, 133
Experience C., 95, 109
Ezekiel, 1, 42
Ezekiel R., 105, 119
Fanny, 75, 86
Fear, 6, 11, 19, 34, 50, 56, 73, 84
Fernando Allen, 150
Fernando P., 105, 118, 151, 160
Freeman, 6, 30, 39, 63
George, 6, 19, 95, 109, 133
George H., 109
Hannah, 2, 8, 11, 22, 27, 32, 43, 55, 61, 62, 68, 69, 79, 89
Harriet Jane, 98
Huldah, 50
Ichabod, 13, 23
Isaac, 10, 25, 40, 50
Jabez, 8, 27, 50, 69
James, 1, 42, 43
Jane P., 118, 159
Joanna, 6, 8, 20, 30, 34, 35, 39, 43, 57, 59, 63, 89
John, 5–7, 19, 29, 34, 50, 56, 64, 94, 103, 116, 156
Jonathan, 39, 45, 74, 84, 89, 126, 164
Jonathan B., 103, 151
Joseph, 1, 8, 34, 42, 43, 57, 118, 159
Joseph Samson, 25
Joshua Curtis, 132

WATERMAN *cont'd* } Josiah, 40
Judith, 103, 116, 156
Levi, 27
Lucy, 10, 25, 27, 45, 63, 70, 75, 80, 86
Lucy Josling, 8
Luther, 19, 29
Lydia, 32, 56, 61
Martha, 3, 4, 7, 42, 61, 76, 86, 89
Martin, 76, 118, 161
Mary, 3, 4, 32, 35, 40, 46, 47, 59
Mehitable, 109
Mercy, 5, 6, 15, 19, 22, 24, 29, 39, 64, 70, 80, 94
Moses, 5, 14, 16, 19, 24, 29
Nancy, 16, 73, 84
Nathaniel, 3, 4, 7, 19, 29, 46
Noah, 10, 21
Olive, 19, 38
Olive Ashley, 19
Oliver, 46
Parthana, 13, 23
Patience, 30, 42, 63
Perez, 45
Phebe, 7, 20, 25, 43
Polly, 19
Priscilla, 39, 50, 67, 76, 118, 127, 161, 166
Rebecca, 15, 19, 24, 30, 39, 40, 42, 63
Robert, 1, 3, 4, 40, 42, 43, 46, 47
Ruth, 27, 68, 79
Salome, 24
Samuel, 3, 4, 32, 35, 38, 40, 46, 47, 59
Sarah, 8, 14, 16, 20, 24, 35, 43, 59, 62, 151
Sarah A., 103
Seth, 46, 61
Silvina, 13
Susan L., 154
Susanna, 31, 42, 62
Thaddeus, 45
Thomas, 40, 46
Thompson, 39
William, 8, 27, 50
Zebadiah, 4, 46
WEEKS, Andrew K., 104
Harriet T., 104
WELLS, ——, 127, 166
WESTON, Abigail, 60
Daniel, 15, 24
David, 60
Lucy Cook, 88
Maria E., 106
Priscilla, 99, 113
Rebecca, 15, 24, 34, 58
Sarah, 85
Zachariah, 34, 58

WHELOCK, Ruth, 59
WHITE, ——, 143, 148
Abiel, 16, 71, 82, 93
Abigail, 123
Albert, 93
Angeline W., 103
Anna, 104, 117, 149, 158
Bethuel, 15
Betsey, 69, 79
Charles, 121, 135
Cyrus, 76, 93, 117, 159
Cyrus Sherburn, 142
Elizabeth, 64
Frederic, 93
Friend, 69
Hannah, 64
Joanna, 71, 82, 93
Joel, 16
Josephus, 123
Josephus S., 103, 123, 143
Lewis, 104, 117, 149, 158
Lucy, 67, 78, 93, 98, 112
Lurana J., 108
Margaret, 16
Nancy, 69, 79
Nancy M., 119
Nancy Maria, 121
Peggy, 73, 83
Priscilla, 69
Ruth, 117, 159
Sarah S., 76
Thomas F., 93
Urany Howland, 74
Welcome, 74
Zebulun, 73, 83
Zerviah, 15
WHITING, Amanda, 96
Amos, 71
Bathsheba W., 102, 115, 156
Betsey, 113
Charles H., 102, 115, 156
John, 113
Rebecca, 71
WHITMAN, Josiah, 7, 20
Mehitable B., 99, 113
Priam C. K., 99, 113
Samuel, 8, 20
Sarah, 7, 8, 20
WHITMARSH, Abiah, 58
Betsey, 113
Mary, 60.
Thomas, 60
WHITON } Abijah, 9, 20
WHITEN }
WHITTEN }
Abraham, 9, 20
Lydia, 11, 22
Mary, 11
Mercy, 60
Sarah, 10, 22

WHITTIER, James, 118, 161
WILBUR, Angelina, 105, 118, 149, 160
David, 118, 161
Eunice, 161
Eunice Ellen, 148
Eunice H., 118
Seth, 105, 118, 149, 160
WILLIAMS, John, 65
Selina F., 107
Simeon H., 107
Susanna, 65
WILLIS, Eveline, 105
Joanna, 100
John, 30, 31, 35, 36
Martin, 77, 87
Sabina, 77, 87
Zephaniah, 79
WINSLOW, Charles L., 108
Julia A. W., 108
WINSOR, Keziah D., 82
Otis, 82
Silvina, 13
WISWALL, John, 77, 117, 159
Priscilla, 77, 117, 159
Priscilla T., 104, 117, 158
WITHERHEAD, John, 8
Submit, 8
WOOD / WOODS } Abiel, 2
Abigail L., 109
Abijah, 2, 9, 20, 48
Abner, 62
Alvinzer, 107
Angelina, 105, 118, 121, 160
Ann M., 133
Ann Maria, 93, 97
Asaph S., 109
Asaph Soule, 16
Azubah, 32, 62
Betsey, 67
Betty, 14, 23
Catherine F., 108
Christiana B., 93
Christiana Bartelt, 132
Cynthia, 14, 16, 98, 112, 121, 157
Cyrus, 25, 76, 86, 108, 125, 163
Deborah, 62
Diantha, 75, 86
Dulsina, 14, 23
Ebenezer, 14, 16, 37, 100, 103, 114, 116, 139, 145, 156, 157
Elizabeth, 67, 78, 93
Emily, 106, 138
Eunice, 7, 16
Eveline, 105
Francis, 15, 24, 63
Frederick, 138
Hannah, 3, 37, 59, 126, 139, 164, 173, 177
WOOD / WOODS *cont'd* } Hannah F., 105, 119, 160
Hannah Foster, 26
Hannah M., 103, 116, 145, 156
Hannah P., 101, 115, 154
Harriet Newell, 121
Hitty, 26
Horatio, 125, 162
Huldah, 26, 76, 87
Isaac, 26
Jacob, 110
Jane, 15, 24, 100, 114, 125, 144, 162
Jennet, 15, 24
Jerusha, 48, 61
John, 25, 75, 86
Judah, 6, 12, 22, 25, 37, 59, 72, 83, 129, 172, 173, 177
Leander Porter, 121
Leavitt, 25, 99
Lucy, 76, 86, 163
Lucy L., 109
Lydia, 33, 56, 61, 102, 139
Martin, 26, 102, 139
Mary, 4, 48, 60, 162, 163
Mary B., 107
Mary H., 87
Mary Hudson, 16
Mercy, 75, 86, 119, 130, 161, 176
Moses, 61
Nathan T., 93, 97, 133
Nathan Thomson, 93
Olive S., 77, 87
Olive Soule, 16
Philander, 93
Rachel, 99
Rebecca, 60, 63, 72, 82
Rhoda, 72, 83
Salvina, 12, 26, 71, 81, 155
Samuel, 25, 37, 77, 118, 121, 130, 161, 176
Samuel N., 105
Samuel Newell, 121
Silence, 16
Sophia, 118, 121, 161
Sophia S., 77
Susan Elizabeth, 93
Susanna, 9, 21
Tabitha, 12, 22, 25
Thankful, 110
Thomas, 3
Timothy, 4, 12, 26, 37, 48, 75, 86, 119, 155, 161, 163, 177
Timothy F., 105, 119, 160
William, 9, 21, 67, 78, 93
Zerviah, 35, 58
WORCESTER, Samuel, 114
WORK / WORTH } Joanna, 33, 56
Joseph, 33, 56

WRIGHT, ——, 141
Abigail, 11
Azubah T., 95, 110
Ebenezer, 137, 141
Marcia S., 105
Mary, 57
WRIGHT *cont'd* } Richard, 95, 110
Thankful, 10

YOUNG, Rolinda, 77, 88
Welcome, 77, 88, 111

INDEX OF PLACES.

Abington, Mass., 10, 21, 31, 32, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 72, 73, 83, 104, 108, 112, 117, 118, 149, 159, 161, 165, 169
Acworth, N. H., 74
Albany, N. Y., 117, 159
Andover, Me., 104, 117, 159
Ashburnham, Mass., 101, 115, 155
Ashford, Conn., 33
Ashley, 56

Baltimore, Md., 135
Barnstable, Mass., 34
Berkley, Mass., 11, 22, 33, 56
Boston, Mass., 59, 67, 70, 80, 90, 98–100, 112, 114, 153, 161
Bridgewater, Mass., 7–15, 19–24, 30–36, 55–64, 67–87, 96, 98–101, 104–106, 109–111, 113–116, 118, 149, 151, 153, 157, 161, 163, 167

Cambridge, Mass., 77, 117, 159
Canton, Mass., 111
Carver, Mass., 7, 67, 68, 71, 78, 79, 82, 85, 119, 177
Cavendish, Vt., 116, 157

Dedham, Mass., 96, 100, 110, 114, 118, 153, 159
Dorchester, Mass., 95, 99, 109
Duxbury, Mass., 10, 13, 67, 69, 82, 85, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 111–114, 151, 169

East Bridgewater, Mass., 77, 88, 95–99, 101–103, 106, 107, 109–113, 116, 157
East Falmouth, Mass., 99
Easton, Mass., 8, 20, 58, 65, 69, 80, 98

Gray, Me., 15, 16
Greenwich, 9, 10, 21, 22

Hanover, Mass., 8, 11, 57, 69, 71, 72, 82, 108
Hanson, Mass., 96, 99, 100, 102, 103, 107, 111–113, 115, 117–119, 149, 151, 155, 159, 161
Hardwick, Mass., 8, 20
Hartwright, N. Y., 119
Hingham, Mass., 11, 22, 31, 35, 57, 58, 64, 76

Illinois, 96
Ireland, 171

Killingly, Conn., 12
Kingston, Mass., 3, 8, 9, 13, 15, 20, 21, 23, 24, 31, 33–35, 55–57, 59–61, 63, 67–69, 74–76, 78–81, 83, 86–88, 95, 97, 103, 106, 107, 112, 157

Lebanon, 59
Little Compton, R. I., 155
Londonderry, N. H., 78, 86
Lowell, Mass., 104

Maine, 149, 151, 161
Malden, Mass., 151
Marshfield, Mass., 74, 96
Medfield, Mass., 11, 22
Middleborough, Mass., 2, 7–9, 11, 12, 14, 15, 20–24, 29–36, 43, 56–65, 67–73, 76–88, 95, 97–102, 104, 105, 108–114, 116, 118, 119, 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 165, 167, 169, 177
Milton, Mass., 8, 20
Minot, Me., 99, 113

New Bedford, Mass., 87, 88, 97, 101, 111, 115, 153
Newton, Mass., 103
New York, N. Y., 103
North Bridgewater, Mass., 95, 99, 102, 110, 115, 129, 149, 155, 175, 177
Norton, Mass., 11, 22, 73, 76, 83

Ohio, 110

Pelham, N. H., 97, 112
Pembroke, Mass., 9, 10, 12–15, 21–23, 32, 34–36, 55–57, 59, 61–64, 67–69, 71–75, 78, 79, 82–84, 94, 96, 98, 102, 103, 105, 112, 115, 119, 149, 175
Plymouth, Mass., 8, 13, 34, 36, 57, 59, 60, 69, 75, 77, 78, 81, 86, 97, 101, 106, 111, 113, 151, 159
Plympton, Mass., 3, 7–16, 20–24, 29–36, 40, 56–65, 67–84, 86–88, 95–100, 102–105, 108, 109, 111–114, 116, 119, 130, 149, 151, 153, 155, 161, 171, 175

RAYNHAM, MASS., 7, 9, 10, 14, 21, 24, 65, 68
RICHMOND, VA., 7
ROCHESTER, MASS., 9, 13, 20, 58, 96, 111, 166
ROXBURY, MASS., 98

SCITUATE, MASS., 32, 33, 35, 56, 59, 62
SHARON, MASS., 96
SOUTH BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 119
SPRINGFIELD, MASS., 19
STOUGHTON, MASS., 61, 83, 102, 161
SWANSEA, MASS., 105, 118, 161

TAUNTON, MASS., 7, 55, 75, 84, 96, 103, 107, 111, 113, 171

VERMONT, 149
VOLUNTOWN, CONN., 31, 61

WAREHAM, MASS., 13, 14, 23, 60, 63, 75, 100, 114, 149
WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 76, 77, 86, 87, 98, 116, 149, 157, 175
WEYMOUTH, MASS., 58, 64, 67, 68, 71, 75, 79, 86, 97, 112, 149, 151
WINDSOR, VT., 96, 110, 151
WORTHINGTON, MASS., 76

3 9999 06665 127 2

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

BATES HALL

NOT TO BE TAKEN AWAY